

# COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

COM(91) 52 final

Brussels, 22 February 1991

## COMMISSION REPORT

on cooperation with European non-governmental organizations  
(NGOs) in fields concerning developing countries  
(1989 exercise)

COM(91) 52

200 0143

EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM

1. At a Council meeting on 28 November 1977, development ministers approved the procedure to be followed for the use of appropriations (Article 941 of the Community budget) to cofinance projects with non-governmental organizations (NGOs)\*.

That procedure includes a stipulation that the Commission will present an annual report to the Council on the use of appropriations allocated during the preceding year.

The Commission accordingly presents this report for 1989.

2. Although the Council agreement relates solely to Article 941 appropriations, this report also covers other important areas of cooperation with NGOs, such as food aid, emergency aid, special programmes and inter-NGO coordination.

---

\* See Council Document R/207/78(GCD) 26 January 1978

## II

### CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
I. Introduction .....	1
II. Cooperation with the NGOs in 1989 .....	4
1. Cofinancing of development schemes and ..... public information campaigns (Budget Article 941)	5
1.1 Cofinancing of development schemes in the .... developing countries	6
1.2 Cofinancing of NGO-run European public ..... information campaign	9
1.3 The cofinancing programme, 1976-89 .....	11
2. Food aid channelled through NGOs .....	12 (Budget Chapter 92)
3. Food purchases by the NGOs .....	16 (Budget Article 951)
4. Emergency aid channelled through NGOs .....	17 (Budget Chapter 95. Lomé Convention and Council Decision on the OCT)
5. Aid to help refugees, displaced persons and .. voluntary returnees in Asia and Latin America become self sufficient (Budget Article 936)	17
6. Aid for NGOs operating in Chile .....	19 (Budget Article 992)
7. Programme of North-South cooperation schemes .. in the campaign against drug abuse. (Budget Article 992)	20
8. Special aid programmes for apartheid victims ..	20 (Budget Item 9530)
9. Support for States in the front line .....	22 and in SADCC (Budget Item 9531)
10. Financial assistance for the West Bank .....	22 and the Gaza Strip (Budget Article 966)

### III

III. EURONAIID - An example of cooperation .....	23
between the Community and the NGOs.	

IV. Conclusions and outlook .....	26
-----------------------------------	----

#### Tables

I	Recapitulation of EEC-cofinanced schemes,.....	28
	by recipient country	
II	Recapitulation of Community funds .....	32
III	Community funds allocated in 1989, .....	33
	by Member State	
IV	Development schemes in the developing .....	34
	countries financed in 1989	
V	European public information campaigns .....	243
	cofinanced in 1989	
VI	Community food aid channelled through .....	258
	NGOs in 1989, by region	
VII	NGO food aid in 1989 - ACP countries .....	259
VIII	NGO food aid in 1989 - Maghreb .....	263
IX	NGO food aid in 1989 - Mashreq .....	264
X	NGO food aid in 1989 - Central America .....	265
XI	NGO food aid in 1989 - South America .....	266
XII	NGO food aid in 1989 - Caribbean .....	267
XIII	NGO food aid in 1989 - Asia .....	268
XIV	Refugee and displaced person schemes .....	269
	financed with NGOs, 1989	

## 1. INTRODUCTION

1. In 1989, joint action in the developing world by the non-governmental organizations (NGOs) and the European Community had been going for barely for 15 years. So it is young compared to all the development cooperation which the Community has been running since it was founded more than 30 years ago and it occupies a modest place, although it is very dynamic and the prospects are good.

In the early days, there were three lines of action - emergency aid and food aid for distressed populations and development projects at grass roots level, with partners on the spot - but the field has since expanded to take in a host of other programmes in a wide variety of areas.

The Community currently contributes about ECU 280 million p.a. (about 10% of its financial commitment to development cooperation as a whole) to the main fields of NGO action and the financing of grass roots development projects accounts for more than a quarter of this.

The schemes run with NGOs are for the populations of developing countries the world over, the poorest and those in distress. The bulk is financed by the Community budget and a small percentage comes from the European Development Fund (EDF).

2. The first emergency and food aid operations which the Community entrusted to NGOs revealed that the latter could get aid to the recipient very quickly, with minimal outlay and loss. The NGOs' traditional solidarity with people in distress, their ability to mobilize large numbers of committed volunteers and experts in cases of emergency and the many links they have long since managed to forge with associations and leading figures in the Third World mean that there is nothing mechanical or impersonal about the way the aid is provided and that it is adapted, as far as possible, to the situations and genuine needs of the victims and accompanied, quite naturally, by the relevant humanitarian assistance - qualities which have proved their worth, particularly during Africa's great famines, when NGO action has saved the lives of hundreds of thousands of men, women and children.
3. However, NGO solidarity is not confined to relief operations. The knowledge of the realities of the developing world which these organizations have built up in the course of their close, sustained relations with local partners has long since led them to think about and work for another kind of development. By knowing the conditions and requirements of the people at grass roots level, running projects for and through them and having to invest limited resources with maximum effectiveness and impact, the NGOs have managed to avoid many of the erroneous concepts and mistakes which have

cropped up in the development cooperation of the public authorities. What they and their partners are aiming at is not to develop and maintain macro-economic structures or go in for large-scale modernization schemes requiring massive technical and financial input and help from national élites and foreign experts, but carefully and patiently to set up the conditions and basic structures which alone can promote the autonomous development of the people of the Third World in the long run.

4. The experts are unanimous in saying that this specifically NGO approach to development has had very positive results - and what could be more natural than recommending it to such leaders of development cooperation as the European Community and its Members States? However, although these institutions may well look to NGO know-how in their schemes, they can scarcely go in for carbon copies on a very large scale. This is why the Community and the Member States - which try to apply what they have learnt from NGO operations to such of their large scale schemes as are right for this purpose - have joined with the NGOs to boost their grass roots activity and thereby increase any development which results for the recipient populations.

In this association, the Community usually does no more than make a financial contribution to projects presented by NGOs - a system which safeguards the organizations' initiative and ensures their active human and financial commitment in the preparation and running of their projects.

5. This has been the framework for something like 3500 projects with 450 NGOs in 120 developing countries so far and a combined NGO-Community investment in 1976-89 of about ECU 928.3 million, of which the Community contribution was about ECU 413 million. The multiplier effect of this contribution was therefore 2.2 - i.e. roughly speaking, the NGOs and their local partners mobilized ECU 3 for every ECU 2 contributed by the community, bringing the total investment up to ECU 5.

The projects which are extremely varied in content, are focused on three main areas of rural development, training and health, but most cover several sectors at once, thereby reflecting the integrated approach typical of NGO operations.

6. Close, reliable relations have developed between the NGOs and the Community during the course of this operation.

So the joint operations have diversified over the past few years to take in far more than the original fields of cooperation (food aid, emergency aid and the cofinancing of small development projects) and the NGOs are now involved in about 30 Community cooperation programmes with the developing countries. Most of these are financed from the

Community budget, but the European Development Fund (EDF) contributes, as part of the Lomé Convention, too. Some of the joint schemes are recent. The programmes of support for NGO projects in Chile and for apartheid victims, for example, were set up in 1986, the drug control campaigns and operations to help people on the West Bank and the Gaza Strip began in 1987, those for the SADCC States in 1988 etc. - diversification which shows that the NGOs can operate in a variety of sectors, particularly those in which official Community cooperation often cannot operate.

7. One area which the Community and the NGOs feel to be particularly important is raising the European public's awareness of the problems of development and cooperation with the countries of the South. The NGOs carry out Community-financed projects for specific target groups (the media, schools, professional and other associations etc) in the various Member States, making a vital contribution to maintaining and improving the understanding of what cooperation with the developing countries is about - its humanitarian aspects, its political and economic interests and its concern with promoting human rights and keeping the peace. A permanent, sustained effort along these lines is particularly vital at the moment, now that the people of the Community have the prospect of 1993 and the political and economical upheavals in Eastern Europe to cope with and their concern for North-South relations and the many serious problems of the Third World could well be on the wane.

Lastly, the NGO awareness drive is a particularly valuable contribution to the inter-cultural understanding and exchange which are of increasing importance in cooperation with the developing countries and in communities of different origins and cultures living side by side in Europe. Generating awareness of the traditions, cultures and values of others and encouraging respect and tolerance amongst people of different cultures is by no means the smallest contribution to the creation of a Europe that is open and faithful to its humanistic traditions and believes its cooperation with the countries of the South is that of partners which accept each other as equals and display mutual solidarity.

8. NGO-Community cooperation is not confined to operations in the Third World, or awareness raising but has expanded over the years to an exchange of views on development issues in general - on trade, debt, demography, the environment, migration and so on.

The Commission sees this exchange of views as a useful and necessary complement to the discussions held in the Community itself, with the governments of the developing countries and in the international institutions.

Special mention should be made here of the role of the NGO- EEC Liaison Committee, a permanent European NGO representative body in charge of coordination and cooperation between its member organizations, and, above all, of liaison with the Community institutions (the European Parliament, the Council of Ministers and the Commission), which relays mutual information on development policies and schemes and helps keep the Community's decision-makers in touch with NGO operations and guidelines.

## II. COOPERATION WITH THE NGOS IN 1989

In 1989, the Community contributed about ECU 279 million to various NGO schemes, as follows:

- ECU 71.6 million to cofinance small development projects in the developing countries\* (Article 941 plus allocations 14 and 15);
- ECU 8.0 million to cofinance projects to raise public awareness in Europe (Article 941);
- ECU 127.0 million for food aid to be channelled by NGOs (Chapter 92);
- ECU 4.9 million for NGOs to purchase food products (Article 951);
- ECU 19.7 million for emergency aid to be channelled by NGOs (Chapter 95 and the Lomé Convention);
- ECU 4.4 million for refugees and displaced persons (Article 936);
- ECU 5.0 million to support NGO action in Chile (Article 992);
- ECU 2.2 million to fight against drug abuse (Article 949);
- ECU 30.0 million for aid to victims of apartheid (Item 9530);
- ECU 5.2 million for aid to the populations of the front-line states (Item 9531);
- ECU 0.6 million for aid to the populations of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip (Article 966).

This contribution, totalling ECU 279 million, was up 4.6% on the previous year (1988 - ECU 266.4 million).

The above figures are only those for the most important areas of cooperation with the NGOs, and those where NGO operations are financed on a regular basis and to a considerable extent. The past few years, and 1989 especially, have also seen NGOs running one-off or pilot projects in the developing world with financing from other budget headings or from the resources of the European Development Fund (EDF). Since such operations were managed by a large number of Commission departments on a decentralized basis, it was not always possible to get precise details of them for this report and there are plans to take stock of them gradually with a view to a full report of Community contributions to NGO schemes.

---

\* Including various other contributions for ECU 0.6 million (see table III in the annex).



The chapters which follow give more detailed accounts of the various areas of cooperation with the NGOs in 1989.

1. Cofinancing of development projects and awareness-raising activities  
(Budget Article 941)

The commitment appropriations in Article 941 of the 1989 budget were ECU 79 million and there was various revenue amounting to ECU 1 million on top of this. All of this had been committed by the end of the year.

It should be noted that in 1989, commitment appropriations remained at the previous year's level for the first time since Article 941 was created:

Year	Available appropriations - in ECU million -	Commitment	Rate of commitment - (%) -
1976	2.5	2.5	100
1979	12.5	12.2	98
1982	28.0	26.9	96
1984	35.0	34.4	98
1986	46.0	45.0	98
1987	62.8	62.8	100
1988	80.0	79.8	100
1989	80.0	79.6	100

The overall picture for cofinanced operations in 1989 (development projects and awareness-raising activities) is as follows:

- 1009 cofinancing applications, requesting a total Community commitment of ECU 162.4, handled by the commission;
- 546 projects cofinanced, with a total Community contribution of ECU 79 million\*;
- 278 applications, requesting financing of ECU 44.6 million, rejected or withdrawn. In financial terms, these represented 28% of all applications handled;
- 185 applications, representing a total of ECU 38.8 million, carried over to 1990.

The Article 941 payment appropriations available in 1989 were ECU 69.3 million. Payments made in the course of the year amounted to ECU 69.1 million (the figure for 1988 was ECU 68.7 million), ECU 40.3 million of it for projects financed in 1989 and ECU 28.9 million for projects financed in previous years.

---

\* Plus various other contributions of ECU 0.6 million (see table III in the annex).

1989 was a difficult year as far as management of the cofinancing programme was concerned. The very considerable increase in the number of applications for cofinancing made to the Commission in the second half of 1988 had led to a particularly large number of dossiers (336, representing a total of ECU 57.4 million) being carried over to 1989, because of the time involved in assessing them and a shortage of funds towards the end of the year. This carry-over had to be absorbed by a 1989 budget which was no different from the previous year's budget (ECU 80 million in both 1988 and 1989). And things were made worse by the fact that the new rules for Community budget management ("budget discipline") precluded unused resources from other headings being switched to provide extra means for Article 941. Indeed, until the end of 1988, the bulk of projects carried over could always be handled by this switching of appropriations at the end of the year.

The prospect of a particularly tight financial situation in 1989, after years when the supply of cofinancing means was more in line with demand, was the cause of considerable concern to the NGOs, which had increasing numbers of applications from their partners in the developing world following a deterioration in conditions in many of the countries there.

The Commission, which had announced the difficult budget situation right at the beginning of the year, had to solve the problem by even more stringent selection of applications, thereby disappointing some NGOs and upsetting their cooperation programmes. At the same time, it tried to safeguard the management principles of the cofinancing programme - i.e. to keep up the standards of the cofinanced projects, ensure that small NGOs had access to the programme, pay attention to the projects proposed by Spanish, Portuguese and Greek NGOs, make rapid decisions etc.

This bore fruit and led to the situation being regularized by the end of 1989 and the number of dossiers carried over to 1990 dropped to 185 (applications totalling ECU 39 million). This was more in line with the Article 941 resources, which were increased to ECU 90 million in the 1990 budget.

#### 1.1 Cofinancing of development schemes in the developing countries

In 1989, as in previous years, the Commission channelled almost 90% of the Article 941 resources into the cofinancing of projects in the developing world and most of the rest went to cofinance awareness-raising projects.

The situation of applications and commitments for projects in the developing world is as follows:

- 832 cofinancing dossiers, requesting a total community contribution of ECU 145.0 million, handled by the Commission;
- 443 schemes cofinanced, with a Community contribution of ECU 71.0 million;
- 232 dossiers, requesting financing of ECU 39.6 million, rejected or withdrawn. In terms of financing, this represented 27% of all dossiers handled;
- 157 dossiers, representing total applications of ECU 34.5 million, carried over to 1990.

Table III in the annex gives the breakdown of cofinancing by Member States.

#### Type and scale of operation - block grants

Table IV in the annex gives a detailed list of the 443 projects cofinanced in the developing countries in 1989.

As usual, they are in the three sectors of rural development, training and health - which are where most of the developing countries' needs, initiatives and development possibilities lie and are, therefore, the traditional fields of NGO action. However, most cofinanced projects involve a host of operations covering several sectors at once and thus reflect the integrated approach to development which the NGOs suggest is the best way of getting self-development under way at grass roots level.

There was a slight increase in the extent of project financing in 1989, with the average Community contribution up at ECU 160 000 per scheme (as compared to the ECU 158 000 of 1988), an average of 39% of the costs of a project, which totalled about ECU 409.125.

This shows how keen NGOs are on small-scale projects designed in particular in the light of local conditions and the partner's management potential. It is confirmed by the fact that 56% of the cofinancing allocated (not including block grants) was between ECU 60 000 and ECU 260 000 (= ECU 100.000 above/below average) 23% below ECU 60 000 and 21% above ECU 260 000 - although the Community contribution can be as much as ECU 500 000 or even ECU 1 million if there is a consortium.

The 443 development projects cofinanced in 1989 included 96 block grants involving a total commitment of ECU 9.9 million - a facility which the Commission is able to offer NGOs which have concluded a number of cofinancing contracts over a given period of time. These block grants enable the NGOs to finance with great rapidity and flexibility small-scale projects put forward by their partners in the developing countries, so they are particularly appreciated. The following table outlines the trend in block grants over the past few years. It shows a regular increase in the amounts granted and in the numbers of NGOs benefiting from the facility and mini-operations it has made possible.

Year	Block grants (ECU million)	% of Article 941 commitments	Number of block grants	Number of mini operations	Average Community contribution per mini-operation (ECU)
1982	1.2	4	25	161	7453
1983	2.3	7	34	296	7770
1984	3.1	9	39	383	8202
1985	3.7	11	43	450	8146
1986	5.7	13	50	671	8507
1987	6.8	11	59	822	8272
1988	8.8	11	79	961	9153
1989	9.9	12.4	96	1082	9105

Beneficiary populations and countries

The 443 development projects cofinanced in 1989 were carried out in 98 developing countries.

The geographical breakdown of Community contributions to these schemes is as follows:

	ECU million	1989 %	(1988) (%)
- sub-saharan Africa	30.8	43.5	(43)
- Latin America	23.4	33	(31)
- Asia	13.0	18	(20)
- Mediterranean	2.9	4	(5)
- Pacific	0.9	1.5	(1)

There was a slight increase in the amounts going to Latin America and the Pacific.

The breakdown between ACP and non-ACP countries was as follows:

	ECU million	1989 %	(1988) (%)
- ACP countries	31.6	44.5	(38)
- non-ACP countries	39.4	55.5	(62)

The percentage of Community contributions to countries with a per capita GNP of less than US\$500 was 42%, as opposed to 41% in 1988.

However, it should be clear that the above results are only reference marks. Variations in the geographical breakdown from one year to another are usually matters of chance and only very rarely reflect any change of orientation in NGO activity. When it comes to the amounts channelled into the poorest countries, it should be remembered that NGO development operations tend to be geared to the most underprivileged sections of the developing countries' populations and that per capita GNP is not usually a consideration when the NGO and the Commission decide on the carrying out and cofinancing of a project.

#### NGO involvement

Lastly, in 1989, 209 NGOs had the benefit of at least one cofinancing contract, 38 of them for the first time.

#### 1.2. Cofinancing of NGO projects to raise public awareness in Europe

In 1989, ECU 8 million (or 10% of the Article 491 appropriations) were committed to projects to make the European public aware of development issues - as already mentioned, the means earmarked for this part of the cofinancing programme usually amount to about 10% of the resources available. The awareness-raising projects are carried out by NGOs and address a wide range of target groups in the Member States of the Community.

The situation of applications and commitments for 1989 is as follows:

- 177 applications for cofinancing, requesting a total Community contribution of ECU 17.4 million, handled by the Commission;
- 103 projects cofinanced, with a Community contribution of ECU 8.0 million;

- 46 applications involving financing of ECU 5 million, rejected or withdrawn. In terms of financing, this represents 30% of all dossiers handled;
- 28 applications representing financing of ECU 4.3 million, carried over to 1990.

Table III in the annex gives the breakdown of cofinancing by Member State. The average Community contribution per cofinanced scheme was ECU 77 000.

The NGOs' public awareness activities include a wide variety of operations on a broad range of topics for a wide variety of target groups and the projects cofinanced by the Community - which are only a small part of the work the NGOs do in Europe with their own and bilateral aid funds - of course reflect this diversity. The 103 cofinanced projects included such things as the production of audio-visual material and education through informal sessions and workshops, exhibitions and public campaigns. The main themes included general development problems (21 projects), agricultural policy and world hunger (8), the role of women in development (6) and the situation in Southern Africa (10) and the main target groups were the general public (14 schemes), the schools (14) and the media and the political and economic decision-makers (9).

Table IV in the annex gives a detailed list of the operations cofinanced in 1989.

There has been a considerable increase in the cofinancing of these activities, in terms of both finance and number of operations, in recent years. Since this is a particularly complex programme and important to Community cooperation with the developing countries the Commission decided to run a pilot evaluation of projects financed since 1983. A preliminary report in 1987-88 came up with an initial selection of projects for evaluation and a method to be used for this new and difficult undertaking. The report was presented to the Member States in early 1989 and the Commission invited a consortium of experts from the Universities of Louvain, Nijmegen and Lyons to carry out the evaluation, with the collaboration of the NGOs concerned. After a first phase (autumn 1989 to February 1990), during which the work programme was devised, the survey proper began. The results, expected in late 1990 or early 1991, will go to the relevant instances in the Community and departments in the Member States. In particular, they will be food for thought for the Commission and the NGOs when it comes to boosting the effect of their action and the cofinancing programme in the coming years.

1.3 The cofinancing programme, 1976-89

The Article 941 cofinancing programme began in 1976 - on an experimental basis and with the very modest commitment appropriations of ECU 2.5 million. Thanks, inter alia, to active support from the European Parliament, it proved possible gradually to increase this amount in subsequent budgets to reach ECU 80 million in 1989. The table on page 5 above gives trends in the resources available under Article 941 since 1976.

Over this period, the Community contributed ECU 450.5 million of cofinancing to 4182 NGO projects. The breakdown between projects in the developing countries and awareness-raising activities was as follows:

1976-89			
	Number of schemes	EEC contribution ECU (million)	%
- projects in the developing countries	3523	413.2	92
- awareness-raising projects	659	37.3	8
- TOTAL	4182	450.5	100

The 3523 development projects were carried out by 447 NGOs in 117 developing countries.

The geographical breakdown of Community contribution to these operations is as follows:

1976-89		
	ECU million	%
- sub-Saharan Africa	178.1	43
- Latin America	130.5	32
- Asia	80.4	19
- Mediterranean	21.1	5
- Pacific	3.1	1
- TOTAL	413.2	100

The ACP countries benefitted from 44% of the total Community contribution and non-ACPs 56%.

Tables I and II in the annex give the breakdown, respectively, by beneficiary developing country and by NGO from the Member States of the Community.

The 659 education campaigns were carried out by 255 NGOs in the 12 Member States.

Half of all the cofinanced projects and about 60% of all the funds committed came in the last four years (1986-89) - figures which reflect both the rapid growth of the cofinancing programme over the past few years and an increase in the average amount of financing contributed to the cofinanced projects (due mainly to inflation and the emergence of larger operations by NGO consortiums). The average Community Contribution to operations in the developing countries in fact went up from ECU 123 000 in 1985 to ECU 160 000 in 1989 and to awareness-raising activities from ECU 53 000 to ECU 77 000.

2. Food aid channelled through NGOs (Budget Chapter 92)

The value of the Community food aid channelled through the NGOs in 1989 was an estimated ECU 127 million, a 16% increase over 1988 (ECU 109.3 million).

The NGO share of all the food aid financed from the resources of Chapter 92 was 18.7%.

Most of the food aid involved in cooperation with the NGOs uses the services of EURONAIID, the organization set up and run by a number of the big European NGOs (EURONAIID is presented in Chapter III below). The Commission and EURONAIID maintain permanent contact to enable them to coordinate and improve the way the various NGOs deliver and use the aid - something which proved particularly useful in 1989 when the difficult budget problems which cropped up during the year involved frequent changes to the operations as originally programmed. The third element of this cooperation is the local Commission Delegations, which have an active part to play at every stage in the implementation of food aid operations.

The quantities (all products combined) placed at NGO disposal was 254 320 t, broken down as follows:



Products	Quantities (t)	Variation in relation to 1988 (%)
- cereals	214 823	+ 30.0
- skimmed milkpowder	21 456	- 23.7
- butteroil	1 305	- 77.1
- sugar	3 332	- 11.1
- vegetable oil	4 550	- 8.8
- beans	8 068	- 7.7
- dried fish	786	- 15.7
TOTAL	254 320	+ 17.0

This shows that, compared to 1988, 1989 saw:

- a considerable increase in the quantities of cereals provided to the NGOs. The high price of these products resulted in a considerable increase in the overall value of the Community food aid which NGOs distributed;
- a reduction in the quantities of all other products.

The reduction in dairy products was mainly due to:

- a general reduction in the quantities of milkpowder programmed in the 1989 budget affecting the tonnages made available to the NGOs;
- butteroil only being used to reconstitute milk from milkpowder the extra quantities used as cooking oil in 1988 being stopped, as the price was too high for this purpose.

The reduction in all other products was the consequence of the budget problems which made the programming of food aid a particularly difficult exercise in 1989. The NGOs would certainly have been able to absorb the extra quantities if they had been available.

#### Types of operation

In 1989, the NGOs ran food aid operations in the following fields (calculations based on tonnages):

	1989	(1988)
	- % -	
- development projects	32.5	(19.4)
- refugee projects	6.8	(5.5)
- humanitarian projects	44.4	(62.8)
- emergency operations	16.3	(12.3)

There was far more emphasis on development projects than in 1988 and a considerable decline in humanitarian project.

#### Breakdown by region

In the ACP countries (see Annex VII) there was an increase in the distribution of all products except butteroil. This was due, in particular, to the continuation of large deliveries to Eritrea and Tigre and to a return to operations elsewhere in Ethiopia in the second half of the year.

In the Maghreb (see Annex VIII), there was a further increase in deliveries, mainly to the benefit of the Sahrawi refugees, and, as in previous years, NGO action was coordinated locally by the Commission Delegate.

In the Mashreq (see Annex IX), the NGOs stepped up deliveries to Egypt and reduced those to Jordan and Lebanon. The situation in the latter country was such that it was difficult to supply bulky products (such as cereals) and so the NGOs concentrated on high-value products (dairy products and sugar) instead.

Central America (see Annex X) got considerably larger amounts, the figure being pushed up by a very large increase in cereal deliveries to Nicaragua. Supplies of dairy products declined, in particular because some national authorities vetoed the European products on the grounds that they were not up to standard and might well carry foot- and-mouth disease.

Supplies to South America (see Annex XI) increased overall, largely because of larger cereal deliveries to Chile and Ecuador. Fewer dairy products went to Chile, Colombia and Peru.

The NGO cereal supply to the non-ACP countries of the Caribbean (see Annex XII) decreased considerably. The slight increase in dairy products here was due to 391 t of milkpowder being refused by the Jamaican authorities and redirected to the Dominican Republic.

In Asia (see Annex XIII), the considerably larger cereal deliveries to Vietnam were provided under a swap scheme, with 12 860 t of wheat from Europe being swapped for 9227 t of rice in Vietnam.

There was a further scheme, involving delivery of 2400 t of wheat, for Laos.

The operations begun in Afghanistan in 1988 were not continued.

#### Emergency food aid

Two emergency decisions were taken in 1989 to help Ethiopia and a total of 40 000 t of cereals, 5000 t of milkpowder and 1000 t of vegetable oil were allocated to the Lutheran World Federation for the Joint Relief Partnership Programme (JRP).

#### Mobilization of food aid

The mobilization of the 1989 programme was generally satisfactory, with the exception of the delays arising from budgetary problems. Invitations to tender continued to attract a good response and an increased number of suppliers showed an interest in competing for the supply of food aid. The prices tendered were considered satisfactory, given the current healthy state of the Community market for primary food products. For milkpowder, which accounts for the bulk of expenditure, prices actually fell considerably towards the end of 1989.

Suppliers complied with their contractual obligations and for the second year in succession there was not a single instance of a consignment having to be rejected at the take-over stage by the beneficiaries because of poor quality. It did prove necessary, however, to introduce new and improved packaging requirements for vegetable oil following complaints of relatively high levels of damage at the stage of final delivery. It was also necessary to divert consignments to destinations other than those originally intended owing to landing difficulties in the country of destination or the introduction of revised import requirements which could not have been anticipated. Measures have already been taken to avoid a recurrence of such diversions, including the postponement of deliveries to beneficiary countries which have imposed unacceptable import requirements of taxes.

Revised mobilization procedures which will permit a greater degree of flexibility and efficiency were presented to the Food Aid Committee and are currently under discussion.

Budget Heading 9281 \*

An NGO programme was financed under this heading for the first time, when the Commission granted financing of ECU 315 000 to CEBEMO to support a food product storage programme run by Caritas Angola. This involved putting up five storage sheds and providing container handling equipment, access roads and facilities for the local staff.

3. Food purchases by the NGOs (Budget Article 951)

The regulation now covering this budget facility provides for both foodstuffs and seed to be purchased, and no longer limit operations to emergency situations.

In 1989, ECU 4.9 million of the ECU 5 million provided for the NGOs were committed to the financing of the following operations:

Country	Number of Operations	EEC contributions (ECU)	
Afghanistan	1	400 000	
Angola	3	480 309	
Benin	1	119 756	
Burkina Faso	2	80 569	
Chile	1	123 968	
Ethiopia	7	2 370 493	
including Eritrea	(1)	(173 215)	
Tigre	(3)	(1 783 900)	
Laos	1	139 519	
Mali	1	31,340	
Nicaragua	1	357 043	
Uganda	1	235 868	
Senegal	1	44 258	
Sudan	1	397 492	
Vietnam	1	78 562	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>4 859 177</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>

The foodstuffs purchased were intended, first and foremost, for the victims of drought and civil war.

For the first time, three lots of seed purchases were financed - for a refugee resettlement programme in Angola and a scheme to reduce dependency on emergency food aid operations in Eritrea.

\* Community contribution to storage programmes and early warning systems

4. Emergency aid channelled through NGOs (Budget Chapter 95., Lome Convention and Council Decision on the OCT)

The total amount of EEC emergency aid channelled through NGOs in 1989 was ECU 19.7 million, representing 35.1% of the total ECU 55.9 million approved by the Community in 1989 for disaster-affected populations in developing and third countries. Thus, the NGOs continued to be the main channel for the implementation of emergency aid operations financed by the Community.

Breakdown of EEC emergency aid by implementing channels (ECU '000), 1989

Budgetary source	EEC Commission	Beneficiary Governments	NGO's	UNHCR/ other UN bodies	RED CROSS	TOTAL
EDF	9005	1715	12 618	3975	14 757	42 070
Budget	105	-	7036	3392	33 231	13 856
TOTAL	9110	1715	19 654	7367	18 080	55 926
%	16.3	3.3	35.1	13.2	32.3	100

EEC emergency aid was allocated particularly for victims of drought and conflict in Africa. ECU 18 million were allocated to Sudan here, primarily to finance airlift operations transporting essential relief assistance to areas affected by the conflict in operations transporting essential relief assistance to areas affected by the conflict in South Sudan. Substantial funds were also allocated to people affected by disasters in Ethiopia, Lebanon, Angola, Mozambique and Salvador.

Almost ECU 2 million were made available for emergency medical programmes in the light of epidemics in some African countries (Ethiopia, Sudan, Angola and Sao Tome). All such programmes were implemented through NGO channels where it was necessary to step in quickly to prevent further spread.

5. Aid towards self sufficiency for refugees, displaced persons and voluntary returnees in Asia and Latin America (Budget Article 936)

5.1 Since 1984, following an initiative by the European Parliament, the Commission budget has had an Article 936 for projects to foster self sufficiency among refugees and displaced persons in Asia and Latin America. The resources are intended to help these refugees and displaced persons for

an intermediary period of two to three years after the first emergency (covered by Article 950). Repatriation operations have also been covered since 1986.

In the period 1984-89 73 projects (including preliminary studies and evaluations missions) were financed for a total of ECU 65.5 million, enabling thousands of men, women and children in Pakistan, Afghanistan, Thailand, Sri Lanka, Laos and Central America (particularly Mexico, Salvador, Guatemala, Nicaragua and Honduras) to go some way towards self sufficiency and, thanks to the efforts of European NGOs and international organizations, to resume activities generating a modest income.

The appropriations initially fixed at ECU 3 million, were gradually increased at the European Parliament's insistence to cope with the needs of these populations. In 1989, ECU 23 million were available especially for the action plans decided on at the International Conference on refugees in Central America in Guatemala City in May 1989 and for those to help refugees in Indochina agreed on in Geneva in June of the same year.

International détente, coupled with the great powers' desire for peace and the efforts which the United Nations and the Twelve have been making to promote dialogue in the most troubled parts of the globe encourage the people to go home of their own accord. But détente does not mean peace. Insecurity and tension persist in many countries and project implementation is affected.

So Article 936 applies as much to still-troubled areas as those where peace is on its way.

All these resources are regularly committed by the end of the budget year.

- 5.2 Since 1984, 40 projects (representing 25% of the resources) have been cofinanced with NGOs, 29 (70%) with the UNHCR-UNBRO, the UNDP and the IOM and three projects (5%) with governments.

Geographically speaking Asia (Pakistan, Afghanistan, Thailand, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Philippines and Sri Lanka) benefitted from 56% of commitments and central and Southern America (Mexico, Salvador, Nicaragua, Honduras, Guatemala, Uruguay and Chile) 46%.

Article 936 provides for the financing of investment and operating expenditure for medium-length projects in all sectors (agriculture, livestock, fisheries, craft, hygiene, health, training and housing), plus the relevant technical assistance.

5.3 Of the 22 projects financed in 1989 (ECU 23 million), 10, involving ECU 4.393 million (about 20% of the total), were cofinanced with NGOs. Further details are set out in table XIV in the annex.

6. Aid for NGOs operating in Chile (Budget Article 992)

Article 992, which is aimed at helping the people of Chile through NGO schemes and appeared in the Community budget for the first time in 1986, had a total of ECU 5 million in commitment and payment appropriations in 1989.

European and Chilean NGOs made 173 applications, involving total financing of some ECU 20 million, over the year and the available resources were such that 48 projects (ECU 5 million) were able to be financed. As in previous years, 100% of the Article 992 allocations were committed.

Chile was actively preparing for its political transition in 1989 and getting some remarkable support from the democratic forces in the NGO community. The Article 992 programme partly reflects this and a large number of projects were aimed at rebuilding the nation's social and democratic set-up (with support for the organization of democratic forces at both local and regional level, training for officials from the peasant and union movements, the integration of women in the democratic institutions and so on) and providing civic education for the people and their representatives. The breakdown by major category is as follows:

	Number of schemes	EEC contributions (ECU)
Democratic & social reconstruction	16	1 897 985
Civic education	11	1 948 837
Human rights	4	402 950
Humanitarian & socio-economic projects	17	693 759
Programme management	-	55 888
TOTAL	48	4 999 419

The schemes financed in previous years have either been, or are being, completed, with very encouraging results in most cases. All in all, 103 schemes got financial help from the Community (totalling ECU 7 million) in 1986-88.

The Article 992 programme is very much appreciated by the NGOs and the project beneficiaries. All our information suggests that it enhances the favourable image which the Chilean public has of the Community and encourages the forging of new relations of confidence between the two partners.

7. Programme of North-South co-operation projects in the campaign against drug abuse (Budget Article 949)

The projects put forward and carried out by the NGOs here have been part of the programme since it was set up in 1987.

In 1989, 11 projects carried out by 10 different NGOs, were financed (ECU 2.2 million or 38% of total Article 949 commitments) in the following regions:

Region	Number of projects	EEC contributions (ECU)
Asia	2	416 000
Latin America	7	1 427 537
Africa	2	348 852
TOTAL	11	2 192 389

In accordance with the programme guidelines which the Council adopted on 26 January 1987, the projects are geared to the various levels of the drug traffic, the aim being to stop the illegal production and marketing of drugs and curb and, most important, prevent drug taking. A few NGO projects in this field (alternative crops, training etc) were also cofinanced as part of the Article 941 programme.

8. Special aid programme for apartheid victims (Budget Item 9530)

8.1. In implementing the Community's special programme under Budget Item 9530, (ECU 10 million were made available under the 1986 budget, ECU 23.4 million in 1987, ECU 29.9 million in 1988 and ECU 23.5 million in 1989), the Commission is working within the framework established by European Political Cooperation on 10 September 1985, whereby, in particular, assistance should be channelled through non-violent organizations, notably the churches.

In discussions with the two main South African church organizations, in late 1985 and early 1986, it became clear that an equivalent secular organization should also be established to make for wider access to the Community's assistance. As a result, a trust, known as the Kagiso Trust, was formed. In addition, it was decided that trade unions should constitute a fourth distinct channel.



Accordingly, four channels were established:

- the South African Council of Churches (SACC);
- the Southern African Catholic Bishops' Conference (SACBC);
- the Kagiso Trust;
- trade unions.

8.2 Projects proposed by these four channels for support through the Community's special programme are decided on an individual basis by the Commission, after appropriate consultation with an ad hoc group of Member States' experts. No project which would support the activities of political organizations is eligible for Community financing under this programme. Only projects which are of a peaceful, non-violent nature may be supported and they are concentrated mainly in the training-education and social fields.

Projects identified by the four channels in accordance with mutually agreed criteria and guidelines are presented to the Commission for financing by a partner organization in Europe with experience and contacts in South Africa. In the case of the churches and the Kagiso Trust, this is an NGO identified by the NGO Standing Committee. In the case of the unions, it is a partner union or federation in Europe.

8.3 As far as the implementation of the special programme is concerned, 294 projects (for a total ECU 78.6 million) were approved between 1986, when the programme began, and the end of 1989 and 72 of these (about ECU 22.7 million) were decided in 1989. All budgetary allocations to the end of 1989 were used.

This total figure of ECU 78.6 million can be broken down as follows (ECU million):

	Humanitarian/ social	Training/ education	Legal assistance	Total
Churches	19.8	9.3	3.8	32.9
Kagiso Trust	14.2	22.0	4.1	40.3
Trade Unions	1.1	1.3	3.0	5.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>35.1</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>78.6</b>

All these projects are situated in South Africa, except for 16 in Namibia (ECU 3.2 million).

9. Support for front line States and SADCC Member States (Budget Item 9531)

In 1989, ECU 7 million was allocated to Item 9531, first introduced in 1988 to counter South Africa's destabilization operations in the front line States and the Member States of SADCC.

This appropriation, all of which had been committed by May 1989, made it possible to finance 18 projects to provide medical and hospital assistance for civil victims of destabilization, fit out orthopedic workshops, help people displaced by destabilization (particularly orphans and children separated from their families in the fighting) and run training programmes for refugees from South Africa and Namibia.

The amounts committed by sector are as follows:

- humanitarian projects	ECU 5 007 000 (72%)
- training	ECU 1 428 000 (20%)
- information & communications	ECU 440 000 (6%)
- miscellaneous	ECU 125 000 (2%)
TOTAL	ECU 7 000 000 (100%)

The projects were implemented with care and more than 85% of the commitments had been paid over by the end of the year.

NGOs ran 14 of the 18 projects financed, using a total of ECU 5 245 000, or 75% of the resources available.

10. Financial assistance for the West Bank and the Gaza Strip (Budget Article 966)

Following the conclusions of the Council on 27 October 1986, a new line (Article 966) was introduced to the Community budget in 1987 to finance development projects in the Israel-occupied territories of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip. Until then, the Community had been carrying out an ad hoc programme of aid to these territories - rural development, scholarships and their other projects cofinanced with European NGOs - which had provided a total of ECU 9 million in 1981- 86 (including ECU 4 million via NGOs under Article 941).

The Commission was able to finance a wider range of development activities under Article 966 - a total of 35 projects during 1987, 1988 and 1989, with a Community contribution amounting to just under ECU 11 million (ECU 2.97 million in 1987, ECU 3 million in 1988 and ECU 5 million in 1989). Small- and medium-scale credit operations accounted for 34.3% of available funds, 29.6% went to physiotherapy and primary health care, 10% to vocational and

technical training, 19% to agricultural projects, 5% to women's cooperative productive projects, 0.9% to study projects and 1.1% to general technical assistance.

Seven of the above projects, representing 11.5% of the funds available, are being implemented by European NGOs. Local Palestinian organizations (credit institutions, health societies etc) are running 71 projects (78.1%), UNRWA three (9.3%) and European consultants and institutions five technical assistance schemes (1.1%).

Priority areas for financing under Article 966 include small- and medium-scale employment-generating projects in the agricultural and industrial sectors, technical and vocational training and schemes aimed at strengthening local Palestinian institutions. These are identified and formulated following direct contact with local organizations in order to ensure that they relate closely to local needs and development efforts.

### III. EURONAIID - AN EXAMPLE OF COOPERATION BETWEEN THE COMMUNITY AND THE NGOS

1. From 1975 onwards, after the Community had redefined the aims of its food aid so it would gradually become an instrument of development, the NGOs became increasingly involved in the mobilization and distribution of this aid. The arguments in favour of the NGOs taking part in these Community programmes were that they had long experience of Third World population assistance operations, reliable information on local needs and an efficient distribution network and were generally speaking free from political influence.

However, right from the Start, the increasing number of operations which the NGOs proposed and implemented demanded better coordination both between the organizations themselves and between them and the Commission - which is why after the initial start-up phase the Commission invited its partners to form a group so it could deal with one main contact.

2. EURONAIID was set up by eight big NGOs, representing catholic, protestant and lay organizations, in December 1980. It has 17 members, including two big international organizations\*, today and, since there is no limit on membership, more NGOs are encouraged to join.

---

\* Caritas Belgium, Caritas Germany, Caritas Italy, Caritas Spain, Deutsche Welthungerhilfe, Diakonisches Werk der EKD, Dutch Interchurch Aid, Mensen in Nood, Oxfam-B, Oxfam-UK, Prosalus, Secours Catholique Français, Secours Populaire Français, SOS Sahel International, Trocaire, World Council of Churches and the Catholic Relief Services.

In addition to the EURONAIID members, the biggest and most regular distributors of Community food aid, more than 50 other NGOs use the association's services on a regular basis. EURONAIID handled a total of 230 000 t of aid in 1989 and, in some cases, where large-scale operations were involved, it dealt with bilateral aid (from the Netherlands in particular as well).

Its seat is in Oegstgeest, near The Hague, in the Netherlands and it has about a dozen staff.

The budget, of about HFL 1.5 million (about ECU 650 000), is financed partly by the contributions which members and non-members pay for its services and partly by a Community contribution based on the amount of Community aid handled (currently ECU 3 per t).

3. EURONAIID offers the following services:

- contact and information for NGOs applying for food aid, including assistance with drawing up and monitoring dossiers;
- mobilization of the food aid allocated to NGOs, including the purchase of products in Europe or the developing world, transport to the recipient, insurance, delivery control and the drawing up of budgets and accounts.
- some financing services, in particular related to the prefinancing of cofinanced operations and the coverage of risks for which the members are not insured.

4. The services are not only available to members. Any NGO which meets the Community's criteria of eligibility may apply for a grant of food aid and get automatic EURONAIID assistance. The main criteria are that the NGO must:

- be non-profit-making and have its head office in Europe, which rules out direct financing of NGOs whose head offices are in the developing world;
- have local partners with experience in food aid distribution and the capacity to perform this task;
- accept the Community's rules and conditions.

5. Community food aid may be requested for any developing country with a per capita GNP of less than US\$ 800. It must have a food shortage, at least as far as the chosen products are concerned, and the authorities have to guarantee that no customs duties or taxes will be levied on importation.

Priority goes to emergency operations and to operations conducive to development, such as Food for Work, Food for Training and health and nutrition improvement programmes for populations at the grass roots.

The products available tend to be the same as those of Community food aid in general, i.e.:

- cereal products;
- milkpowder;
- butteroil;
- vegetable oil;
- sugar;
- beans and lentils;
- dried fish.

Seed may also be supplied in cases of cofinancing under Article 951.

The products the NGOs chooses must always be in line with the traditional nutritional requirements of the recipient population.

6. The Community food aid allocated to NGOs is financed from two sources in the budget - Chapter 92 (ordinary aid programmed annually) and Article 951 (the special article for the cofinancing of foodstuff purchases by NGOs) (see also 11.2 and 11.3 above). In the first case, the Community finances 100% of the costs of the operation, transport and insurance included. In the second, the Commission finances 75% of the costs and the NGO 25%. This Article 951 cofinancing is usually faster than operations run under Chapter 92, where the procedures are more complicated.

The Community covers neither the costs of local storage and distribution nor the administrative costs of the NGO. It lays down conditions for the quantity and quality of the products distributed and for checking on these conditions and agreed standards.

7. EURONAIID groups NGO applications together and forwards them to the Commission where they are examined. Once the Food Aid Committee and the Commission have approved the programme, the Commission and EURONAIID conclude an agreement on the financing of the aid programme (including transport and insurance costs) and on the content and conditions of implementation. EURONAIID concludes similar agreements with each NGO involved in the programme.
8. EURONAIID's activities have expanded fast since it was set up in late 1980. Tonnes trebled in 1985-89 alone. Until 1987, the association was fully occupied mobilizing food aid for the NGOs, but since then, it has also

been trying to improve its food aid programmes, first of all with tighter coordination and better cooperation with the Community. Special attention is paid to the drive to increase the development effects of NGO-distributed food aid.

These organizations and the people who run them have traditionally been highly critical of food aid as such and Community food in particular, so they are well aware of the inherent problems. Yet, faced with the rampant poverty and frequent emergencies in the developing countries, even the NGOs frequently deal with urgent need first, to the detriment of development considerations. So EURONAIID tries to stress this prime objective of NGO action by organizing training for NGO staff, carrying out evaluations and setting up meetings between NGOs and partner organizations in the developing world to review the way food aid is used - a job its leaders say is destined to become even more important in years to come.

#### IV. CONCLUSION AND OUTLOOK

In 1989, the record of Community-NGO cooperation was both positive and encouraging, as it had been in previous years, and more Community means were put at the disposal of the various NGO operations, in spite of the stagnation of the funds available for some programmes, particularly cofinancing under Article 941. Even more important, however, was the continuing willingness of both partners, Community and NGOs alike, to cooperate in a large number of fields and to go in for new activities in various new countries and sectors. Some 30 development cooperation programmes are now being run with the partial or total involvement of NGOs in the three classic areas of this cooperation mentioned in the introduction. And there are one-off schemes in other fields too (particularly as regards the implementation of Lomé Convention projects and programmes), which are being run on an experimental basis at the moment, but could become regular features of cooperation tomorrow.

The Commission sees NGO involvement in Community cooperation programmes as an asset because the specific nature of NGO action (humanitarian commitment, quick and efficient assistance and mobilization of self-development structures in the developing countries) complements its own inter-governmental cooperation programmes and because of the new initiatives, ideas and concepts which the NGOs bring to the discussion of cooperation with the countries of the South. A particularly important

aspect of NGO action here is the drive to make the European public aware of development issues - which because of its direct impact, could hardly be replaced by campaigns on the part of the authorities or the media.

The Commission is also aware that NGO involvement in Community cooperation programmes is viewed in a favourable light by the European Parliament and the Member States' representatives on the Council of Ministers - and for the same reasons. The NGOs kept in contact with both these Community institutions in 1989 and the European NGO representative bodies, the national assemblies, the General Assembly and the NGO-EEC Liaison Committee actively sought the involvement of representatives of these institutions at their meetings.

The Commission plans as far as possible to intensify and extend its joint action with the NGOs in the development sphere - and extension will be all the more important now the Lomé Convention has brought in a new instrument of decentralized cooperation, which will force a whole range of non-governmental organizations and structures to mobilize in the coming years and take part in achieving many of the aims and schemes outlined in the Convention.

\*\*\*\*\*

TABLE I

BREAKDOWN BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY OF DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS  
COFINANCING BY THE COMMISSION FROM 1986 TO 1989 INCLUSIVE

	Number of projects	EC-contribution ECU
AFGHANISTAN	18	906.706
AFGHANISTAN/PAKISTAN	1	189.905
AFRIQUE	2	21.031
AFRIQUE AUSTRALE	6	231.899
AFRIQUE DE L'EST	3	519.737
AFRIQUE DE L'OUEST	5	412.643
AFRIQUE LUSOPHONE	2	13.831
AFRIQUE SAHELIENNE	1	6.082
ALGERIE	18	1.046.795
AMERIQUE LATINE	3	557.870
ANGOLA	40	2.179.916
ANTIGUA	2	222.064
ANTILLES NEERLANDAISES	1	59.226
ARGENTINA	74	4.076.318
ARGENTINA - CHILE	1	154.499
BANGLADESH	130	5.935.544
BARBADOS	8	586.794
BELIZE	19	799.357
BENIN	40	881.780
BHUTAN	13	265.931
BOLIVIA	212	10.242.225
BOTSWANA	23	1.897.889
BRASIL	355	16.020.229
BURKINA FASO	253	10.186.236
BURKINA FASO/COTE IVOIRE	1	62.801
BURMA	5	224.647
BURUNDI	29	2.397.747
CABO VERDE	59	3.702.116
CAMEROUN	122	5.384.942
CARAIBES	9	212.067



	Number of projects	EC-contribution ECU
CENTRAFRIQUE	39	2.085.991
CHILE	261	12.986.799
CHINA	11	1.316.532
CISJORDANIE & GAZA	67	7.082.976
COLOMBIA	92	5.176.512
COMORES	7	425.362
CONGO	23	829.566
COOK ISLAND	-	- (1)
COSTA RICA	20	1.063.938
COTE D'IVOIRE	42	2.292.092
CUBA	4	44.224
CYPRUS	1	43.200
DJIBOUTI	7	398.658
DOMINICA	23	745.617
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	49	2.816.068
ECUADOR	139	6.616.114
EGYPT	38	3.016.620
EL SALVADOR	78	3.953.846
ETHIOPIA	200	13.125.796
FIJI	10	834.553 (1)
GABON	7	455.263
GAMBIA	37	663.145
GAMBIA/SIERRA LEONE	1	4.769
GHANA	56	2.567.625
GRENADA	17	775.554
GUATEMALA	64	3.623.201
GUINEE	13	2.827.766
GUINEE-BISSAU	73	4.934.857
GUINEE EQUATORIALE	7	990.849
GUYANA	4	440.501
HAITI	113	8.704.057
HONDURAS	35	1.198.902
HONG KONG	5	60.002
ILE MAURICE - MAURITIUS	24	851.307
INDIA	774	33.106.304

	Number of projects	EC-contribution ECU
INDONESIA	90	3.744.245
JAMAICA	27	1.329.012
JORDAN	10	1.187.848
KAMPUCHEA	47	4.487.658
KAMPUCHEA/LAOS	1	2.574
KENYA	196	11.359.776
KIRIBATI	1	8.718 (1)
LAOS	24	1.098.304
LESOTHO	32	572.677
LIBAN	96	6.992.236
LIBERIA	10	496.474
MADAGASCAR	65	4.224.146
MALAWI	26	1.369.252
MALAWI/ZIMBABWE	1	39.830
MALAYSIA	7	289.558
MALDIVES	1	320.312
MALI	168	10.189.383
MAROC	13	814.289
MAURITANIE	34	2.585.440
MEXICO	64	3.437.300
MOCAMBIQUE	139	7.281.942
MONTSERRAT	1	15.000
NAMIBIA	30	3.562.476
NEPAL	36	1.294.458
NICARAGUA	297	22.876.081
NIGER	46	2.407.555
NIGERIA	32	1.495.318
PACIFIQUE	6	748.124
PAKISTAN	54	2.048.681
PANAMA	14	895.411
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	28	778.367 (1)
PARAGUAY	39	1.947.214
PERU	252	14.726.150
PHILIPPINES	190	11.175.782
RWANDA	226	9.065.170

	Number of projects	EC-contribution ECU
SAINT VINCENT	3	30.668
SAINTE LUCIE	3	189.460
SAO TOME	3	532.069
SENEGAL	165	7.306.259
SEYCHELLES	3	110.064
SIERRA LEONE	51	1.678.821
SOLOMON	11	268.463 (1)
SOMALIA	41	4.436.693
SOUTH KOREA	12	829.068
SRI LANKA	96	3.545.032
SUDAN	81	6.499.675
SURINAM	4	146.085
SWAZILAND	14	324.604
SYRIE	2	217.981
TANZANIA	214	9.656.098
TCHAD	53	2.484.198
THAILAND	86	4.619.007
TOGO	40	1.383.619
TONGA	3	128.990 (1)
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	2	37.939
TUNISIE	16	717.183
TUVALU	1	6.127 (1)
UGANDA	55	5.435.304
URUGUAY	52	2.353.742
VANUATU	4	26.567 (1)
VENEZUELA	15	1.445.292
VIETNAM	59	3.551.869
WESTERN SAMOA	1	268.550
YEMEN (A.R.)	16	1.338.073
ZAIRE	264	10.994.284
ZAMBIA	71	4.464.436
ZIMBABWE	123	7.808.808
Plusieurs Etats	2	28.036
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7.665</b>	<b>413.187.218</b>

(1) see also Pacific

TABLE II  
BREAKDOWN BY MEMBER STATE OF COMMUNITY FUNDS ALLOCATED FROM 1976 TO 1989 INCLUSIVE

Member States	Developing projects in developing countries			Projects to raise public awareness in the Community			Total		
	Number of NGOs	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU	Number of NGOs	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU	Number of NGOs	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU
Belgium	64	600	66.213.814	36	71	3.686.215	82	671	69.900.029
Denmark	21	81	11.644.384	14	22	1.324.563	30	103	12.968.947
Spain	14	67	9.373.686	14	25	1.469.921	21	92	10.843.607
Fed.Rep. of Germany	62	492	68.923.435	31	76	4.251.959	75	568	73.175.394
France	99	619	68.311.211	38	125	5.544.034	126	744	73.855.245
Greece	1	2	78.115	4	4	429.161	5	6	507.276
Ireland	9	214	11.620.797	6	22	977.897	12	236	12.598.694
Italy	68	414	59.033.421	25	61	3.804.554	78	475	62.837.975
Luxembourg	14	91	5.419.470	1	2	103.781	14	93	5.523.251
Netherlands	17	261	31.163.766	28	89	5.437.609	40	350	36.601.375
Portugal	3	11	1.627.722	4	7	458.699	6	18	2.086.421
United Kingdom	74	657	70.010.618	47	152	8.582.840	106	809	78.593.458
NGO consortium from several Member States	15(1)	14	9.799.285	11(1)	3	1.178.633	7(1)	17	10.977.918
Total	447	3.523	413.219.724	255	659	37.249.866	602(2)	4.182	450.469.590

(1) Certain NGOs have already previously obtained cofinancing

(2) These NGOs are active in the field of development and/or in the field of raising public awareness in Europe

TABLE III  
BREAKDOWN BY MEMBER STATE OF COMMUNITY FUNDS ALLOCATED IN 1989

Member States	Development projects in developing countries		Projects to raise public awareness in the Community		Total	
	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU
Belgium	54	8.795.724	13	880.951	67	9.676.675
Denmark	8	1.644.694	1	128.053	9	1.772.747
Spain	23	4.095.800	9	439.013	32	4.534.813
Fed.rep. of Germany	61	10.635.777	13	890.739	74	11.526.516
France	90	10.659.991	13	743.247	103	11.403.238
Greece	1	45.447	3	289.109	4	334.556
Ireland	10	1.566.280	3	113.105	13	1.679.385
Italy	60	10.046.416	11	789.092	71	10.835.508
Luxembourg	19	1.010.452	-	-	19	1.010.452
Netherlands	34	5.137.102	17	1.235.899	51	6.373.001
Portugal	4	426.745	2	91.185	6	517.930
United Kingdom	70	10.316.368	15	1.201.306	85	11.517.674
NGO consortium from several Member States	9	6.611.774	3	1.178.633	12	7.790.407
<b>Total</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>70.992.570</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>7.980.332</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>78.972.902 (*)</b>

(\*) The contribution to the budget of the Liaison Committee of 540.000 ECU and miscellaneous expenditures of 114.625 ECU should be added to this figure

TABLE IV

LIST OF DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS IN  
DEVELOPING COUNTRIES COFINANCED IN 1989

AFGHANISTAN

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/30/89/F VSF	Support for a livestock programme in Jeghatu valley, Wardak province.	189 251	94 625 50%
ONG/337/89/F MADERA	Support for a rural economy development programme, Alingar valley, Laghman province.	715 404	217 004 30%
ONG/338/89/F MADERA	Support for an agropastoral programme in Weigal-Parun valleys, Kounar province.	840 849	84 084 10%
ONG/BG/41/89/NL ICCO	Support for an immunization campaign run by RAWA (Revolutionary Association of Women of Afghanistan), Jaghory, Gazni province.	12 700	6 350 50%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Support for the training of health workers in the Helmand, Gazni and Kandahar regions.	22 444	8 080 36%
		1 780 648	410 143

AFGHANI STAN/PAKI STAN

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/263/89/F AMI	Medical support for Afghan doctor-assistants, Peshawar, Loggar, Paktiar regions.	393 740	189 905 48%



AFRICA (SOUTHERN AFRICA)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM-B	Support in the form of equipment for the publications of Five Freedoms Forum.	9 507	5 119 54%
ONG/BG/73/89/IT COSPE	Support for the work of COSAW (Congress of South African Writers).	5 081	3 817 75%
		14 588	8 936

AFRICA (WEST AFRICA)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/33/89/F GRDR	Support for the development initiatives started by the migrants originating from the basin of the River Senegal and Casamance, Senegal, Mali and Mauritania.	593 185	177 948 30%

AFRICA (PORTUGUESE SPEAKING)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/67/89/P CIDAC	Support for the training of documentalists from documentation centres, Angola and Mozambique.	18 579	4 152 22%

AFRICA (SAHEL)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/100/89/UK SOS SAHEL	Support for the publication of a book on oral tradition in Sudan, Burkina Faso, Niger and Ethiopia.	8 109	6 082 75%

ALGERIA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/209/89/IT COSPE	Support for the preschool education of Sahrawi refugees, Tindouf.	330 330	149 220 45%
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM-B	Support for a health and nutrition programme in Sahrawi encampments.	19 848	14 971 75%
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Vehicle for the transport of handicapped children, Oran region.	21 322	12 184 57%
ONG/BG/81/89/IT CISP	Vehicle to support the internal transport service of the Sahrawi refugees, Tindouf.	15 466	11 600 75%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Equipment for the Sahrawi refugee vocational training centre, Tindouf.	9 270	3 105 33%
		396 236	191 080

AMERICA (LATIN AMERICA)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/123/89/D SOZIAL- UND ENTWICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES	Vitalizing craft production in 7 countries - Peru, Bolivia, Uruguay, Argentina, Colombia, Mexico, Brazil.	1 375 100	500 000 36%

ANGOLA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/228/89/B FOS	Improvement of lime production, Tchivinguiro, Huila province.	268 017	125 182 47%
ONG/BG/11/89/B FOS	Support for three rural vocational schools in Huila, Bibala and Mucuiu.	30 000	15 000 50%
ONG/BG/41/89/NL ICCO	Vehicle and medical equipment for the OMC (Christian Medical Commission), Huambo.	35 126	14 197 40%
ONG/BG/87/89/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for the improvement of living conditions in an urban district, Sambizanga, Luanda.	20 673	10 750 52%
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Equipment for a vocational training centre, Bengo.	19 496	9 935 51%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Equipment for: - rural development centre at Onga Zanga. - support for handicapped people, Wanda.	16 551 1 755	12 264 74% 1 060 60%
		391 618	188 388

ARGENTINA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/110/89/E UNEFA	Setting up of an agricultural vocational training centre at Saladillo.	740 930	370 654 50%
ONG/238/89/D ORT-D	Extension of a vocational training centre for deprived youths, Villa Angela, Chaco province.	713 190	356 595 50%
ONG/BG/22/89/E CIPIE	Construction and fitting out of a creche, Lomas de Zamora, Buenos Aires province.	12 032	5 896 49%
	Extension of a sports centre, Los Granados district, Moreno, Buenos Aires province.	10 886	5 334 49%
	Construction and fitting out of a community canteen, Concepción del Uruguay.	11 269	5 522 49%
	Support for the work of the Fundación del Sur: - development of income-generating activities, Villa Regina, Rio Negro province;	12 032	5 896 49%
	- training and the improvement of agricultural practices, Epuyen valley.	11 269	5 522 49%
	Extension of a creche in Villa 31 del Retiro district, Buenos Aires.	1 910	1 060 55%
ONG/BG/26/89/E CODESPA	Support for the work of AFC (Asociación para el Fomento de la Cultura), Buenos Aires.	21 818	12 218 56%



ARGENTINA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/32/89/D ZFE	Setting up a youth training centre, Bariloche, Rio Negro region.	10 626	7 970 75%
ONG/BG/48/89/DK WUS-DK	Support for the work of women's organizations in the shantytowns (training, publication of a bulletin).	11 483	8 612 75%
ONG/BG/71/89/IT COE	Equipment for a youth training centre, Mendoza.	11 110	7 906 71%
ONG/BG/78/89/IT MSP	Support for a youth training centre, Tacaagle, Formosa province.	9 967	6 000 60%
ONG/BG/79/89/IT TERRA NUOVA	Equipment for supplying drinking water, Tacaagle, Formosa province. Support for smallholders, Machagay, Chaco province.	9 967	6 000 60%
ONG/BG/80/89/IT MOLISV	Support for the work of the CAM (Centro Acci3n de las Mujeres), Cordoba. Setting up of a farming cooperative, La Plata.	8 431	4 250 50%
		7 708	3 527 46%
		14 758	11 068 75%
		1 619 386	824 030

BANGLADESH (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/64/89/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Support for the prevention of vitamin A deficiency in women and children, Kailail region.	67 822	33 911 50%
ONG/BG/5/89/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Equipment for a motivation programme for landless peasants in four districts of the Khulna region.	12 979	9 734 75%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Support for the work of Prodiapon (organization of small landless peasants), Khulna and Bagerhat regions.	39 861	14 350 36%
ONG/BG/43/89/IRL CONCERN	Support for training coordinators-motivators in English, Dacca.	7 882	5 912 75%
	Support for health-hygiene training for coordinators, Mymensingh.	13 307	9 980 75%
	Repair of a training centre for women, Musgoni, Khulna region.	21 233	15 000 71%
	Setting up of a training centre, Dacca.	11 731	8 798 75%
	Support for training in crisis management, Dacca.	9 167	6 875 75%
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Setting up a health centre in Magura, Jessor district.	21 632	11 124 51%

BANGLADESH (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/76/89/IT MANI TESE	Support for the integrated social development of the Nowabganj, Dinajpur district.	18 933	14 000 74%
ONG/BG/85/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for flood victims, Khulna region.  Support for the work: - of SEBA (Society for Economic & Basic Advancement), Dacca. - in favour of integrated development run by FIVDB (Friends in Village Development Bangladesh) Khadimmagar.	21 470  22 951  33 393	15 000 70%  8 267 35%  12 028 36%
ONG/BG/89/89/UK ITDG	Support for an integrated programme (housing reconstruction, loans for agricultural inputs, drinking water supply) after the flooding in the Gopalgan and Barisal districts.	40 487	15 000 37%
ONG/BG/93/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for the vocational training of dyers, Narayanganj, Dacca region.	12 684	3 116 25%
ONG/BG/94/89/UK MARIE STOPEs INTL.	Support for the work of FPAB (Family Planning Association of Bangladesh), concerned with training community leaders, Cox's Bazaar district.  Equipment for a health centre, Chittagong.	8 141  8 920	6 106 75%  4 460 50%
		372 593	193 661

BARBADOS

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/86/89/UK CTUC	Support for the work of the Barbados Workers Union, Bridgetown.	23 850	14 500 61%

BELIZE

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/160/89/UK THE RANFURLY LIBRARY SERVICE	Purchase of schoolbooks.	376 860	187 840 50%
ONG/189/89/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for a programme for the partially blind, Belize City.	390 804	194 620 50%
ONG/BG/80/89/IT MOLISV	Construction of a school for refugee children from Guatemala, Los Tambos, Cayo district.	9 224	6 918 75%
ONG/BG/88/89/UK HELP THE AGED	Vehicle for an old people's programme in the San Ignacio region, Cayo district.	7 803	5 852 75%
ONG/BG/97/89/UK VSO	Vehicle for a professional training centre, Punta Garda.  Setting up a health education unit in a psychiatric hospital, Belize City.	25 283  19 470	14 813 59%  9 000 46%
		829 444	419 043

**BENIN**

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/47/89/F SOLIDARITES INTERNATIONALES	Setting up of a health centre, Houenoussou district, Cotonou.	256 117	61 006 24%
ONG/BG/14/89/B SOS/PG	Support for a health programme by renovating the clinic, Dangbo.	6 625	3 312 50%
ONG/BG/52/89/F CFCF	Support for a primary health care programme, Aledjo region.	10 555	7 916 75%
ONG/BG/58/89/F CNFRH	Developing cultivation by draught animals (setting up a working fund, training), Aledjo region.	11 580	8 685 75%
ONG/BG/60/89/F EMMAUS INIL.	Equipment for the orthopaedic workshop at the CNHU (Centre National Hospitalier Universitaire), Cotonou.	15 273	11 467 75%
ONG/BG/60/89/F EMMAUS INIL.	Building a grain warehouse, Glo-Tangbo, Zé district.	8 781	6 586 75%
	Setting up a centre for breaking in oxen for mono-traction, Glo-Tangbo, Zé district.	29 603	15 000 51%
	Tractor and equipment for the collection and processing of refuse, action run by young people, Tohoue	25 253	15 000 59%
		363 787	128 972

BHUTAN

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/96/89/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Setting up two health centres in Thishebar.	18 972	14 230 75%
ONG/BG/97/89/UK VSO	Support for the training of sanitary and agricultural agents through play-acting, Norbuling.	28 440	2 087 7%
		47 412	16 317

BOLIVIA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/7/89/IT MANI TESE	Support for a rural education programme for Guaraní Indians, Cordillera province.	595 541	297 476 50%
ONG/168/89/E MEDICUS MUNDI	Support for a health programme, Potosí and Cochabamba departments.	2 618 131	490 628 19%
ONG/197/89/E INTERMON	Support for a health and hygiene education programme and the promotion of women, La Paz department.	397 911	198 955 50%
ONG/275/89/IT RICERCA & COOPERAZIONE	Support for the training activities run by CECAP (Centro de Capacitación Agropecuaria), Lake Titicaca, Camacho province.	454 900	218 330 48%
ONG/281/89/D DESWOS	Housing construction, San Antonio de Lomerio.	163 718	81 859 50%
ONG/312/89/B COMIDE	Community drinking water supply, Villa Venezuela, Cochabamba department.	57 176	28 588 54%
ONG/318/89/E INTERMON	Support for the work of CISEP (Centro de Investigación y Servicio Popular), Druro.	67 598	29 297 43%
ONG/BG/11/89/B FOS	Setting up a workshop for marketing iodized salt, Uyuni, Potosí department.	16 543	6 723 41%
	Support for sheep-rearing activities in Huanu region.	16 819	12 614 75%



BOLIVIA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/13/89/B SOS FAIM	Support for the work done by ANAPOQUI: - to market quinoa, - to carry out industrial quinoa processing, La Paz.	20 892	15 000 72%
ONG/BG/15/89/B WITHUIS VOLONTARIAAT	Improvement and extension of small irrigation networks, La Vina, Cochabamba department.	14 709	11 032 75%
ONG/BG/16/89/B TERRE NOUVELLE	Setting up of an irrigation system in the Tica-Belén community, La Paz region.	29 908	15 000 50%
ONG/BG/23/89/E INTERMON	Support for the work of CEJIS (Centro de Estudios Jurídicos e Investigación Social), Santa Cruz. Equipment for a carpentry workshop and one for general mechanics, Cochabamba. Equipment for a carpentry training workshop, Cochabamba.	19 060	14 295 75%
ONG/BG/24/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for the work of CEJIS (Centro de Estudios Jurídicos e Investigación Social), Santa Cruz. Equipment for a carpentry workshop and one for general mechanics, Cochabamba. Equipment for a carpentry training workshop, Cochabamba. Support for a nutrition programme by the purchase of seeds for homegardens, Tarabuco, Oropeza region. Setting up a working fund for the purchase of cattle, San Antonio, Ichilo province.	5 600	4 200 75%
ONG/BG/23/89/E INTERMON	Equipment for a carpentry workshop and one for general mechanics, Cochabamba. Equipment for a carpentry training workshop, Cochabamba.	29 976	15 000 50%
ONG/BG/24/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for a nutrition programme by the purchase of seeds for homegardens, Tarabuco, Oropeza region. Setting up a working fund for the purchase of cattle, San Antonio, Ichilo province.	23 405	15 000 64%
ONG/BG/24/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for a nutrition programme by the purchase of seeds for homegardens, Tarabuco, Oropeza region. Setting up a working fund for the purchase of cattle, San Antonio, Ichilo province.	10 262	7 696 75%
ONG/BG/24/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Setting up a working fund for the purchase of cattle, San Antonio, Ichilo province.	13 546	10 159 75%

BOLIVIA (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/26/89/E CODESPA	Support for training activities for peasants, run by DESEC (Centro para el Desarrollo social y Económico), Cochabamba.	29 021	11 036 38%
ONG/BG/28/89/D DEUTSCHER CARITAS VERBAND	Supplying drinking water to San Rafael and Paractito villages.	10 633	7 975 75%
ONG/BG/29/89/D DWEH	Purchase of a vehicle for an integrated development programme run by CIAC (Centro de Investigación y Apoyo Campesino), Potosí department.	41 299	15 000 36%
ONG/BG/39/89/D GFSS	Support for the social centre at Nuflo de Chavez, Concepción.	10 000	4 000 40%
ONG/BG/51/89/F CICDA	Support for: - the activities of CISEJA-WIPHALA (Centre de Recherche et d'Etudes Juridiques sur les Questions Agraires), La Paz department. - setting up of a health cooperative by Suma Manq'Añani, Aroma.	20 425	14 457 71%
	Construction of an irrigation canal: - at Caruni, La Paz department; - at Capahuaya, La Paz department; - at Ichupampa, Chuquisaca department;	5 885 11 397 20 049	3 085 52% 7 197 63% 9 049 45%
	Supply of drinking water by installing a water tank at Huanco clinic, La Paz department.	2 065	1 380 67%

BOLIVIA (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
	<p>Support for an irrigation programme by building a water tank:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- at Santiago Pampa;</li> <li>- at Ticamuri;</li> <li>- at Huayrapata Hornoni;</li> <li>- at Quiricachi;</li> <li>- at Tarisquia;</li> <li>- at Llojllata and Mollebamba; La Paz department.</li> </ul>	<p>2 090</p> <p>2 095</p> <p>2 095</p> <p>3 885</p> <p>4 775</p> <p>3 890</p>	<p>975 47%</p> <p>1 110 53%</p> <p>1 110 53%</p> <p>2 470 64%</p> <p>2 435 51%</p> <p>1 105 28%</p>
ONG/BG/63/89/F VSF	<p>Equipment for the training centre, Capusquia department of La Paz.</p> <p>Setting up of an antiparasite basin, Kumukala, La Paz department.</p> <p>Development of livestock activities in Yucumo and Rurrenabaque cantons by setting up a training/demonstration centre and a peasants' credit system, El Beni department.</p>	<p>7 025</p> <p>1 992</p> <p>55 392</p>	<p>5 215 74%</p> <p>1 007 51%</p> <p>12 798 23%</p>
ONG/BG/64/89/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	<p>Housing restoration in the popular districts of Potosí.</p>	<p>33 200</p>	<p>14 915 45%</p>

BOLIVIA (5)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/69/89/IT ACRA	Setting up of a multipurpose centre at El Alto de La Paz, Murillo province.  Setting up of a health centre at Colcha, Cochabamba department.  Refurbishing dwellings, Chaguaya, La Paz department.  Support for the work of the Comité Organizador Encuentro Latinoamericano de Video, Cochabamba.  Equipment for a programme of popular communication, Cochabamba.  Farm equipment for Guaraní Indians, Chacco province.  Vehicle for an old people's programme in - Potosí region; - La Paz.  Setting up an old people's centre, Cochabamba.	15 450  13 305  10 055  4 245  15 135  4 089  9 143 44 975 30 075	10 474 68%  8 347 63%  7 097 71%  3 110 73%  11 084 73%  3 000 73%  2 416 26% 6 015 13% 15 000 50%
		4 988 205	1 666 159

BOTSWANA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/63/89/UK THE METHODIST CHURCH	Support for a vocational school for girls, Francistown.	55 662	27 830 50%
ONG/117/89/NL HIVOS	Support for the work of the Mahalapye Development Trust.	276 417	126 573 46%
ONG/297/89/UK THE LEONARD CHESHIRE FOUND. INTERNATIONAL	Setting up a rehabilitation centre for handicapped children in Gaborone.	854 621	300 000 35%
ONG/BG/87/89/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for the work of SALS (Southern Africa Literature Society), Gaborone.	6 707	3 085 46%
		1 193 407	457 488

BRASIL (1)

REF. DE L'ACTION	INTITULE ET LOCALISATION DE L'ACTION	COUT TOTAL	CONTRIBUTION DE LA CE EN ECU ET EN % DU COUT TOTAL
ONG/2/89/IT FONDAZIONE TOVINI	Construction d'un centre social dans le quartier Vila da Paz, Teresina.	1.644.500	500.000 30%
ONG/4/89/IT ISOOS	Mise en place d'un centre de formation professionnelle et syndicale, Caxias do Maranhao.	803.808	382.157 48%
ONG/8/89/IT MANI TESE	Mise en place d'un centre agricole à Barcarena, état de Para.	128.270	64.134 50%
ONG/13/89/IT MSP	Appui au développement de communautés indiennes, région de Roraima.	598.204	299.102 50%
ONG/96/89/UK HEALTH UNLIMITED	Appui à un programme de soins de santé en faveur des communautés indiennes, état d'Acre.	263.135	115.551 44%
ONG/131/89/D LAZ	Extension d'un centre de production et de formation professionnelle en cordonnerie, Goiania, état de Goias.	39.905	19.952 50%
ONG/135/89/D DÀZ	Appui à un programme de santé (lutte contre la bilharziose et la leishmaniose), état d'Alagoas.	818.358	393.237 48%
ONG/169/89/B DISOP	Appui à un centre d'horticulture, Nova Friburgo.	392.173	137.919 35%
ONG/192/89/D LAZ	Extension d'un centre de formation professionnelle à Niteroi.	52.078	26.039 50%
ONG/200/89/E CIPIE	Appui à un programme de formation via une ferme-école pour enfants et jeunes démunis, Belo Horizonte.	82.777	39.353 48%

BRASIL (2)

REF. DE L'ACTION	INTITULE ET LOCALISATION DE L'ACTION	COUT TOTAL	CONTRIBUTION DE LA CE EN ECU ET EN % DU COUT TOTAL
ONG/223/89/F CCFD	Production de matériaux didactiques pour la formation de petits producteurs et de techniciens à la gestion via la FIDENE, régions Nord et Nord-Ouest de l'état du Rio Grande do Sul.	276.783	131.163 47%
ONG/246/89/D LAZ	Extension et renforcement du réseau de coopératives d'épargne et de crédit, Vitoria, état d'Espirito Santo.	129.872	64.936 50%
ONG/282/89/B SOS PG	Appui aux petits agriculteurs "sans terre" (mise en place de moulins, de petits élevages, de potagers communautaires, de stockages de produits agricoles, formation), municipalités d'Anguera et de Rafael Jambeiro, région du Nord-Est.	107.144	53.572 50%
ONG/289/89/NL IOCO	Appui aux activités de formation menées par le CTP (Centro de Treinamento para pecuaristas), Castro, état de Parana.	560.395	148.672 27%
ONG/319/89/NL IOCO	Appui à un programme de petites activités productives, Ocara, état de Ceara.	52.999	26.500 50%
ONG/320/89/NL IOCO	Appui à l'organisation des petits producteurs laitiers, Turvo, état de Parana.	67.331	29.927 44%
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Appui à un programme de formation par l'acquisition d'équipement pour un centre de jeunes, Riachuelo, Rio de Janeiro.	9.752	5.364 55%
	Appui à un programme de création d'emplois pour les jeunes et/ou les femmes par la mise en place d'une coopérative de production et de vente de glaces, Recife, état de Pernambuco.	2.438	1.219 50%

BRASIL (3)

REF. DE L'ACTION	INTITULE ET LOCALISATION DE L'ACTION	COUT TOTAL	CONTRIBUTION DE LA CE EN ECU ET EN % DU COUT TOTAL
ONG/BG/5/89/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Appui aux activités de renforcement des organisations populaires menées par ETAPAS, Récife.	8.896	6.672 75%
ONG/BG/8/89/B NOOS	Soutien à la coopération artisanale menée par des groupements de femmes, Inhambupe, état de Bahia.	15.081	10.552 70%
ONG/BG/13/89/B SOS FAIM	Mise en place d'un centre sanitaire dans la communauté de Mapia, état d'Acre.	20.000	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/18/89/LUX ACTION SOLIDARITE TIERS-MONDE	Acquisition d'équipement informatique pour une imprimerie, Belo Horizonte, état de Minas Gerais.	16.780	12.585 75%
ONG/BG/20/89/LUX BRIDDERLECH DELEN	Appui aux activités d'assistance juridique au mouvement syndical rural menées par CAMP (Centre d'Appui Multi-Professionnel), Porto Alegre.	11.383	5.119 45%
ONG/BG/29/89/D DWH	Mise en place d'un centre social, bidonville de São Gonçalo do Retiro, Salvador da Bahia.	28.797	14.974 52%
ONG/BG/31/89/D LAZ	Acquisition d'un véhicule pour l'Associação dos Pequenos Produtores do Virgolandia.	24.980	15.000 60%
ONG/BG/31/89/D LAZ	Mise en place d'un centre de formation artisanale, Ouro Preto, état de Minas Gerais.	24.350	12.175 50%
	Appui à la production maraichère et à la formation agricole, Gravatá, état de Pernambuco.	24.350	12.175 50%



BRASIL (4)

REF. DE L'ACTION	INTITULE ET LOCALISATION DE L'ACTION	COUT TOTAL	CONTRIBUTION DE LA CE EN ECU ET EN % DU COUT TOTAL
	Acquisition d'équipement pour un : - programme de formation professionnelle, Boas Novas, état de Pernambuco.	7.362	3.931 53%
	- programme de formation agricole, Santa Maria, état du Rio Grande do Sul.	19.634	9.817 50%
	Appui à la formation agricole des jeunes marginalisés, par la mise en place d'un périmètre maraîcher de démonstration, Pato Branco, état de Parana.	7.302	3.651 50%
	Acquisition d'équipement informatique pour la formation des aveugles, Curitiba, état de Parana.	6.840	3.420 50%
	Mise en place d'un petit élevage de bovins, Sinop, état du Mato Grosso.	29.994	14.997 50%
	Acquisition de machines à coudre et à écrire pour un programme de formation professionnelle, Rincão, état de São Paulo.	10.212	5.106 50%
	Amélioration du système de distribution d'eau dans une école, Sertania, Recife, état de Pernambuco.	2.432	1.216 50%
	Acquisition d'équipement pour un programme de formation en couture, Juiz de Fora, état de Minas Gerais.	11.232	5.616 50%
	Amélioration du système de distribution d'eau dans une école, Varzea, état de Pernambuco.	4.710	2.355 50%

BRASIL (5)

REF. DE L'ACTION	INTITULE ET LOCALISATION DE L'ACTION	COUT TOTAL	CONTRIBUTION DE LA CE EN ECU ET EN % DU COUT TOTAL
ONG/BG/32/89/D ZFE	<p>Mise en place d'un centre de soins dentaires, Sobradinho, région de Brasilia.</p> <p>Appui à un programme de soins destinés aux enfants cancéreux par l'acquisition d'un véhicule, Curitiba, état de Parana.</p> <p>Appui à un programme en faveur des femmes par l'acquisition de machines à tricoter, Juiz de Fora, état de Minas Gerais.</p> <p>Appui à la formation professionnelle de jeunes filles, Recife, état de Pernambuco.</p> <p>Acquisition d'équipement pour la formation professionnelle de jeunes, Cachoeira Paulista, état de São Paulo.</p> <p>Acquisition d'équipement et de matières premières pour une action de formation artisanale, Vila Vicente, Luz, état de Minas Gerais.</p> <p>Mise en place d'un centre de formation professionnelle pour les jeunes, Ipameri, état de Goiás.</p> <p>Impression d'une brochure pour un programme de santé, Sinop, état du Mato Grosso.</p> <p>Mise en place d'un centre social: - à Rio de Janeiro;</p>	<p>25.134</p> <p>10.998</p> <p>6.138</p> <p>5.370</p> <p>4.828</p> <p>5.804</p> <p>19.310</p> <p>4.624</p> <p>41.436</p>	<p>12.567 50%</p> <p>5.499 50%</p> <p>3.069 50%</p> <p>4.028 75%</p> <p>3.497 72%</p> <p>2.678 46%</p> <p>9.509 49%</p> <p>1.789 39%</p> <p>15.461 37%</p>
ONG/BG/36/89/D SOZIAL- UND ENTWICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES			

BRASIL (6)

REF. DE L'ACTION	INTITULE ET LOCALISATION DE L'ACTION	COUT TOTAL	CONTRIBUTION DE LA CE EN ECU ET EN % DU COUT TOTAL
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- à Belo Horizonte, état de Minas Gerais;</li> <li>- à Sao Jao da Chapada, état de Minas Gerais.</li> </ul>	61.447	15.450 25%
ONG/BG/40/89/NL CEBRMO	Appui à un programme de formation syndicale des femmes travaillant dans les plantations de sucre situées dans 12 villages des municipalités de Nazaré da Mata, Buenos Aires et Tracunhaem.	40.409	15.000 37%
	Appui aux activités du Centro de Pastoral Nossa par l'acquisition d'un véhicule, Parauapebas.	28.832	15.000 52%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Mise en place d'une banque de semences (production et distribution), Fortaleza, état de Ceara.	31.915	15.000 47%
ONG/BG/53/89/F INTERAIDE	Appui à une campagne de prévention du sida ciblée sur les milieux de la prostitution, Fortaleza, état de Ceara.	43.473	12.148 28%
ONG/BG/57/89/F CIMADE	Appui aux activités de l'Associação dos Pequenos Produtores de Santa Fé, état de Goiás.	14.794	11.095 75%
	Appui aux activités de formation des instituteurs menées par MST (Movimento dos Trabalhadores Rurais Sem Terra), Santa Catarina.	2.896	2.148 74%
	Acquisition d'équipement audiovisuel et informatique pour un programme d'éducation populaire mené en milieu urbain par FASE.	15.000	11.191 75%

BRASIL (7)

REF. DE L'ACTION	INTITULE ET LOCALISATION DE L'ACTION	COUT TOTAL	CONTRIBUTION DE LA CE EN ECU ET EN % DU COUT TOTAL
ONG/BG/69/89/IT ACRA	<p>Acquisition d'équipement pour un programme d'échanges des expériences populaires menées par ASSESSOAR, Sud Ouest de l'état de Parana.</p> <p>Appui aux initiatives menées pour lutter contre les expulsions des paysans, régions de Guarabira et João Pessoa.</p> <p>Appui aux activités menées par NDI (Nucleo de Dereitos Indigenas), Brasilia.</p> <p>Appui aux activités de prévention de la drogue et de la prostitution, menées auprès des jeunes à Teofilo Otoni, état de Minas Gerais.</p> <p>Mise en place d'une unité de production d'outils agricoles, Teofilo Otoni, état de Minas Gerais.</p> <p>Acquisition d'équipement pour un programme agricole en faveur des paysans sans terre :</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Etel, état du Rio Grande do Sul.</li> <li>- Pedra, état de Pernambuco.</li> </ul> <p>Appui à la commercialisation des produits agricoles par la construction d'un magasin de stockage, Sao José do Acara, état de Para.</p>	<p>1.981</p> <p>7.250</p> <p>6.987</p> <p>20.867</p> <p>14.013</p> <p>26.272</p> <p>4.228</p> <p>15.205</p>	<p>1.486 75%</p> <p>4.982 69%</p> <p>3.451 49%</p> <p>8.873 43%</p> <p>8.873 63%</p> <p>15.000 57%</p> <p>3.100 73%</p> <p>11.400 75%</p>
ONG/BG/76/89/IT MANI TESE			

BRASIL (8)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
	Training of grassroots coordinators, run by IPAR (Istituto di Pastorale Regionale), Belem, Para state.	26 584	15 000 56%
ONG/BG/77/89/IT MAL	Support for APPR (Associazione di Piccoli Produttori Rurali), Francisco Santos, Piani.	9 123	6 800 75%
ONG/BG/78/89/IT MSP	Support for the work of NDI (Nucleo de Dereitos Indigenas), Brasilia.	20 000	14 700 74%
ONG/BG/79/89/IT TERRA NUOVA	Vehicle for a community centre, São Paulo.	10 115	7 000 69%
ONG/BG/80/89/IT MOLISV	Preparing a video documentary on the work of the Movimento Nacional de Meninos e Meninas da Rua, Brasilia.	11 010	4 016 36%
ONG/BG/80/89/IT MOLISV	Farm inputs for the COOPIUPE cooperative, Santa Cruz do Arari, Para state.	11 010	4 016 36%
ONG/BG/83/89/IT AVSI	Support for the cooperative in Xapuri by providing various equipment, draught donkeys and a landing stage, Acre state.	6 622	4 967 75%
ONG/BG/85/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Setting up a vocational training centre, São Paulo.	19 997	14 997 75%
ONG/BG/85/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Building a meeting room and providing equipment for the Sao José centre, Manaus.	14 703	10 998 75%
ONG/BG/85/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for : - the education and awareness activities run by CPP (Conselho Pastoral dos Pescadores), Recife.	16 566	5 798 35%

BRASIL (9)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
<p>ONG/BG/88/89/UK HELP THE AGED</p> <p>ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT</p>	<p>- the training organized by ANMTR (Southern Coordination of Women Rural Workers), Curitiba, Parana state.</p> <p>Vehicle for a programme for old people, Recife region.</p> <p>Support for the work of:</p> <p>- Maria-e-Dia Theatre Group, São Paulo.</p> <p>- MST (Movimento dos Trabalhadores Rurais Sem Terra), São Paulo.</p>	<p>10 952</p> <p>8 783</p> <p>6 290</p> <p>29 078</p> <p>7 014 219</p>	<p>5 310 48%</p> <p>6 215 71%</p> <p>3 706 59%</p> <p>5 156 18%</p> <p>2 922 597</p>

BURKINA FASO (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/43/89/NL CEBEMO	Support for the work of the "6S" organization.	14 277 310	300 000 2%
ONG/77/89/B SOS FAIM	Support for food production and processing by setting up a credit system roundabout Ouagadougou and Bobo-Dioulasso.	203 233	88 060 43%
ONG/87/89/LUX CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Setting up a health centre in Ouagadougou.	170 300	85 151 50%
ONG/90/89/B OXFAM-B	Support for the work of UFGN (Union des Fédérations des Groupements Naam) in the field of water and soil conservation in Mossi country.	228 778	114 389 50%
ONG/94/89/LUX FRERES DES HOMMES	Supplying equipment and making fourteen primary schools operational, Zabre region.	117 108	38 648 33%
ONG/144/89/F EAU VIVE	Improving village wells in Bam, Boulkiende and Sissilli provinces, and reinforcing the water engineering equipment of the AVD (Association des Volontaires pour le Développement).	268 285	133 571 50%
ONG/149/89/F OCFD	Support for the work of the grassroots organization GRAAP (Groupe de Recherches et d'Appui pour l'Autopromotion Paysanne et Populaire).	235 101	76 218 32%

BURKINA FASO (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/257/89/F EAU VIVE	Support for a regional programme of water and soil conservation, North Yatenga.	675 543	210 000 31%
ONG/313/89/LUX CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Extension of a vocational training centre, Nouna.	53 931	26 966 50%
ONG/314/89/LUX CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Setting up a centre for the handicapped, Ouagadougou.	261 003	130 501 50%
ONG/315/89/LUX CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Setting up a weaving workshop for the rehabilitation of handicapped people, Goundi.	43 719	21 860 50%
ONG/350/89/F EAU VIVE	Sinking fifteen wells in Mouhoun province.	137 069	63024 46%
ONG/BG/1/89/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Improving a footbridge over a stream, Fitew.	19 780	14 835 75%
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Support for a drinking water programme by sinking three wells situated in Sabba, Boukari and Petel-Wande, Oudalan province.	9 996	5 187 52%
ONG/BG/5/89/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for the work of PAG (Projet d'alphabetisation au Gulmu), Gourma, Tapoa and Gnagna provinces.	15 054	7 320 49%
ONG/BG/6/89/B ILES DE PAIX	Redeveloping land for rice-growing on receding flood, Yalogo.	18 232	12 635 69%



BURKINA FASO (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/12/89/B FCD	<p>Support for the work of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- the Fédération des Groupements Wend-Yam de Kulkinka, Oubritenga province;</li> <li>- CDRY (Comité de Développement de la Région de Yako).</li> </ul>	<p>20 000</p> <p>6 503</p>	<p>15 000 75%</p> <p>4 877 75%</p>
ONG/BG/21/89/LUX CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	<p>Repairs to the dam at Naftenga, Kouritenga province.</p> <p>Purchase of a grain mill for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Tansega village</li> <li>- Bouna village</li> <li>- Ouagadougou region.</li> </ul> <p>Constructing latrines at the multipurpose centre, Koupela, Kouritenga province.</p> <p>Construction of a multipurpose meeting hall in seven villages, Zorgho region.</p> <p>Supplying seeds and small implements to extend a market gardening perimeter, Baskouré, Kouritenga province.</p> <p>Setting up a health centre, Dimistenga, Kouritenga.</p>	<p>15 014</p> <p>3 929</p> <p>3 929</p> <p>5 533</p> <p>4 703</p> <p>4 300</p> <p>5 285</p>	<p>11 260 75%</p> <p>2 581 66%</p> <p>2 581 66%</p> <p>4 043 73%</p> <p>3 270 70%</p> <p>2 823 66%</p> <p>3 442 65%</p>

BURKINA FASO (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/25/89/E MEDICUS MUNDI	Reinforcing the mother and child services at the Pama health centre.	14 505	10 766 74%
ONG/BG/52/89/F CFCF	Motivating rural women and improving primary health care, Gourcy prefecture, Yatenga province.  Setting up of five functional literacy centres in Tapoa region and purchasing equipment for the 113 existing centres in Gourmantché.  Rural development in Boura (agriculture, health, waterworks), Sissilli province.  Developing four storage reservoirs at Yayika, Rapadama and Linoghin, Zam region.  Rural development at Saltenga (sinking wells, repairing a dirt road, off-season cultivation, reafforestation), Diabo prefecture, Gourma province.  Setting up a grain bank in Oui, Bam province.	10 555  13 570  9 198  19 074  18 949	7 916 75%  10 178 75%  6 898 75%  14 305 75%  14 212 75%
ONG/BG/59/89/F EAU VIVE	Supplying water: - by sinking three manual bores implemented by COFOMAYA (Coopérative de Forage Manuel du Yatenga), in Dassouri zone; - by sinking two bores for Kombissiri and Arbole primary schools.	1 508  18 447  12 617	1 131 75%  13 835 75%  8 751 69%

BURKINA FASO (5)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/60/89/F EMMAUS INTL.	<p>Equipment for treating drinking water in ninety schools in Boulkiemde province.</p> <p>Support for desertification control by a programme of peasant training in soil protection and restoration and aerobic composting, Toeghin region.</p> <p>Sinking a well at Taamse, Niou department.</p> <p>Support for the promotion of women by setting up small groups and boosting artisanal activities, Ouagadougou.</p>	<p>22 828</p> <p>5 267</p> <p>7 470</p> <p>10 687</p>	<p>15 000 66%</p> <p>3 950 75%</p> <p>5 219 70%</p> <p>5 279 49%</p>
ONG/BG/65/89/F AICF	<p>Support for the socioeconomic development of the Komtoega region, in particular by purchasing school equipment, building houses for the teachers and stabilizing a dirt road.</p>	<p>21 295</p>	<p>9 973 47%</p>
ONG/BG/76/89/IT MANI TESE	<p>Setting up a working fund for animal traction, purchasing a mill and resinking a well, Mogobasso, Satiri department.</p> <p>Purchase of farm implements, Goundi, Boulkiemde.</p>	<p>8 839</p> <p>4 087</p>	<p>6 600 75%</p> <p>3 000 73%</p>
ONG/BG/78/89/IT MSP	<p>Providing a pharmacy and accommodation for the midwife, Kouy-Boussé, Oubritenga province.</p>	<p>24 779</p>	<p>13 000 52%</p>

BURKINA FASO (6)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Fencing off school grounds, Koudougou, Boulkiemde province.	24 779	13 000 52%
ONG/BG/96/89/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Improving the infrastructure of a health centre to allow easier access by the physically handicapped, Ouagadougou.  Purchase of equipment for four schools in the Seno province.	4 174  10 404	2 087 50%  7 803 75%
		17 066 670	1 551 145

BURUNDI

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/84/89/UK ACTION AID	Support for an agricultural programme for the handicapped, Mubone, Mutimbuzi commune.	33 988	15 000 44%

CABO VERDE

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/12/89/B FCD	Support for a pedagogic back-up team for primary teachers in Concelho de Santa Cruz, Santiago island.  Support for the work of: - ICS (Institut Cap Verdien de Solidarité) via GEAT, Praia. - CITA - HABITAT, Praia.	18 968  17 071 14 774	14 226 75%  12 803 75% 10 226 69%
ONG/BG/24/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	School supplies for Calheta school, Santiago island.	9 031	6 773 75%
ONG/BG/41/89/NL ICCO	Support for silvipastoral development, Praia Branca, São Nicolau island.  Purchase of two vehicles for two centres charged with coordinating the work of the cooperatives on São Vicente and São islands.	11 454  29 350	5 727 50%  14 675 50%
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Support for the work of GEAT (Bureau d'Etudes et d'Assistance Technique du Comité de Coordination de l'aide non gouvernementale), Praia.	30 173	14 054 47%
ONG/BG/67/89/P CIDAC	Support for the work carried out by the Comité de Coordenação da Ajuda Não-Gorvenamental, Praia.  Setting up a centre for the promotion of women at Nova Sintra, Brava island.	14 312  16 834	10 734 75%  12 625 75%
		161 967	101 843

CAMEROUN (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/9/89/IT OPERAZIONE INTERNAZIONALE	Setting up three training centres for peasant leaders in Ozom, Ngoumou and Melen-Baaba, Mefou zone.	386 595	192 794 50%
ONG/127/89/D WELTWEITE PARTNERSCHAFT	Setting up a workshop for a vocational training and promotion programme for cooperative crafts, Douala.	163 228	81 614 50%
ONG/262/89/F ASSOCIATION D'ALSACE DES OEUVRES HOSPITALI- ERES DE ST.LAZARE DE JERUSALEM	Setting up a health centre in N'dingtiré.	70 400	30 100 43%
ONG/264/89/F CLED	Setting up a national centre for the prevention of delinquency, M'Balmayo.	0 313	127 574 36%
ONG/276/89/F CCFD	Support for the integrated development of Bafou village.	360 653	179 972 50%
ONG/BG/15/89/B WITHUIS VOLONTARIAAT	Support for a health programme by tapping springs, Mvaa region, Okala arrondissement.	25 450	14 722 58%
ONG/BG/25/89/E MEDICUS MUNDI	Support for the work of Logbikoy hospital: - by the purchase of medical equipment; - by reinforcing and repairing the electricity supply system.	8 807 18 332	6 213 71% 11 114 61%

CAMEROUN (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/52/89/F CFCF	Support for the training of laboratory technicians at Ngovayang hospital.	5 183	3 820 74%
ONG/BG/60/89/F EMMAUS INTL.	Support for a programme for the advancement of women in the La Lekie, So'o and Nyong departments, Central province.	5 078	11 309 75%
ONG/BG/72/89/IT CEFA	Support for the Centre de Promotion Sanitaire et Sociale, Mom-Dibang: - for its training activities; - for its agricultural activities.	29 027	12 674 44%
ONG/BG/78/89/IT MSP	Purchase of farm tools and a tractor for the cooperative of the Ngyen Mboh community.	15 403	9 903 64%
	Purchase of a vehicle for the N'Kolmintié health centre, Yaoundé.	12 196	9 148 75%
	Support for the work of the Bafang farmers' cooperative.	26 643	12 000 45%
		24 000	12 000 50%
		1 511 308	714 957



CENTRAFRIQUE

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/174/89/F SANTÉ SUD	Training and technical support programme for Central African doctors isolated in the bush.	117 423	49 625 42%
ONG/211/89/IT PUNTO DI FRATERNITÀ	Drinking water for 42 villages, Ouham-Pende and Nanamabere prefectures.	967 306	305 000 32%
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Support for a drinking water programme by sinking a well, Markunda, Ouham prefecture.	12 191	8 050 66%
ONG/BG/64/89/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Support for an agricultural training programme by purchasing a vehicle, Sibut.	29 813	14 915 50%
ONG/BG/78/89/IT MSP	Sinking a well in Paya, Bouar.	13 327	6 500 49%
	Purchase of equipment for the vocational training of young people, Bouar.	26 000	13 000 50%
	Purchase of a vehicle for the Baoro health centre.	17 694	12 000 68%
		1 183 754	409 090

CHILE (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/3/89/IT CRIC	Support for a training and cultural motivation programme, Chiloe island.	321 467	160 697 50%
ONG/104/89/F PARTAGE AVEC LES ENFANTS DU TIERS MONDE	Integrated development action in the poor districts, Lota and Coronel.	536 539	266 380 50%
ONG/124/89/D SOZIAL-UND ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES	Boosting crafts in various parts of the countries.	1 175 100	500 000 43%
ONG/188/89/LUX IWERLIEWEN	Strengthening the organization of the Mapuche communities in Araucania region.	24 658	12 145 49%
ONG/234/89/E CIPIE	Support for the work of ISECH (Instituto de Servicio Educativo Chile).	395 084	193 756 49%
ONG/237/89/B SOS FAIM	Support for the development of a system of mechanized farming.	463 688	231 843 50%
ONG/259/89/F FRANCE AMERIQUE LATINE	Setting up a health and educational centre in Conchali, Penalolen, La Granja and Estacion Central communes, Santiago.	140 281	66 056 47%

CHILE (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/273/89/IT CESTAS	Support for a community health centre in Villa Nonguen, on the outskirts of Concepcion.	391 158	191 560 49%
ONG/274/89/IT ICU	Support for training courses for farm workers and technicians, and construction of a workshop and a hangar for farm equipment, Chimbarango.	259 349	119 323 46%
ONG/307/89/LUX ENG BRECK MAT LATEINAMERIKA	Extending a health centre, Molina.	87 058	43 529 50%
ONG/321/89/D GELAT	Building houses for the benefit of poor families in urban districts, Santiago.	554 252	277 126 50%
ONG/325/89/IT CROCEVIA	Strengthening the local production of video material and equipping a mobile school for training in audiovisual communications, Santiago.	570 154	285 000 50%
ONG/342/89/UK SCIAF	Support for the development of five Mapuche communities with the help of CET (Centre for Education & Technology), Temuco region.	264 947 51%	134 523
ONG/BG/1/89/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Setting up a multipurpose maintenance and repair workshop, Santiago.	15 14 0	11 355 75%

CHILE (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	<p>Support for a health programme by purchasing medical equipment, Conchali, Santiago.</p> <p>Support for a training programme:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- by constructing and equipping meeting places, Cabo Aroca, Arica, region 1;</li> <li>- through popular education activities run by the Grupo Proceso Video de Educación Popular, Santiago.</li> </ul>	7 314	3 657 50%
ONG/BG/8/89/B NOOS	<p>Support for the work of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- CIASI, Santiago, in the field of trade union training;</li> <li>- of Taller de Cooperación al Desarrollo, Santiago.</li> </ul>	13 653	6 827 50%
ONG/BG/11/89/B FOS	<p>Purchase of office equipment for CODEM, Santiago.</p>	11 703	5 851 50%
ONG/BG/12/89/B FOD	<p>Support for the development of peasant cooperatives via CEDECO, Chacabuco province.</p> <p>Support for the development of beekeeping in Chiloé.</p>	19 050	7 496 39%
		8 304	4 152 50%
		1 334	1 000 75%
		14 632	10 974 75%
		13 993	10 495 75%

CHILE (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
<p>ONG/BG/13/89/B SOS FAIM</p>	<p>Support for: - OCAC (Oficina Coordinadora de Asistencia Campesina), Santiago. - Agraria, Santiago. - the coordinated activities of some Chilean NGOs by contributing to a fund for small actions, Santiago. - the activities in favour of small-scale enterprises organized by SOINTRAL (Sociedad de Inversiones para el Trabajo), Santiago. Fitting out a reception centre for children, Los Angeles.</p>	<p>20 303</p> <p>8 456</p> <p>20 000</p> <p>13 577</p>	<p>15 000 74%</p> <p>6342 75%</p> <p>15 000 75%</p> <p>10 183 75%</p> <p>3 614 50%</p>
<p>ONG/BG/14/89/B SOS/PG</p>	<p>Setting up of a laundry unit at the Ciudad del Niño, Concepción.</p>	<p>16 264</p>	<p>12 198 75%</p>
<p>ONG/BG/18/89/LUX ACTION SOLIDARITE TIERS-MONDE</p>	<p>Support for the work: - of the communal and cultural development centre Subterra, Lota. - for the Federación de Sindicatos de Trabajadores Independientes, Pescadores-Algueros Juan Pablo II, Puerto Montt.</p>	<p>12 012</p> <p>29 548</p>	<p>6 727 56%</p> <p>13 068 44%</p>

CHILE (5)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/22/89/E CIPIE	<p>Support for the training in cooperative management provided by ADECOOP (Centro para la Autogestion y Desarrollo Cooperativo), Concepción.</p> <p>Setting up a working fund for the purchase of farm inputs, Valparaiso and Aconcagua provinces.</p> <p>Setting up a library at the Blas Canas institute, Santiago.</p> <p>Support for ISECH's activities for the training of women leaders, Pudahuel.</p> <p>Support for the work of CEFOC (Centro de Formación Cívica):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- sociocultural motivation, San Miguel;</li> <li>- making young people aware of the need for community organization, Renca; Santiago.</li> </ul> <p>Support for PROINDES:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- training of communal leaders, Renca, Conchali, Quilicura.</li> <li>- popular education of young people, Maipu.</li> <li>- training of 160 people in community organization, Renca, Santiago.</li> </ul>	<p>7 639</p> <p>3 344</p> <p>9 540</p> <p>12 778</p> <p>22 159</p> <p>19 451</p> <p>19 038</p> <p>18 550</p> <p>15 261</p>	<p>3 743 49%</p> <p>1 639 49%</p> <p>4 675 49%</p> <p>4 940 39%</p> <p>9 455 43%</p> <p>8 261 42%</p> <p>6 982 37%</p> <p>9 090 49%</p> <p>4 714 31%</p>

CHILE (6)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/23/89/E INTERMON	Purchase of equipment for Radio Estrella del Mar, Ancud.	15 351	11 513 75%
ONG/BG/31/89/D LAZ	Purchase of two vehicles for transporting schoolchildren, Panguipulli and Pimaiquen.	22 818	11 409 50%
ONG/BG/41/89/NL ICCO	Support for the work of SERPAJ (Servicio Paz y Justicia), Santiago, in the fields of technical training and legal aid.	26 379	13 189 50%
ONG/BG/48/89/DK WUS-DK	Support for the educational programmes run by Radio Ventisqueros, in particular by purchasing equipment and a vehicle, Coyhaique.	11 642	8 731 75%
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Support for the work of CIDE - training of the "Juntas de Vecinos" leaders, Santiago.	20 677	6 771 33%
ONG/BG/57/89/F CIMAIDE	Equipment for a self-help housing construction programme, San Rafael, Santiago.	14 112	10 070 71%
ONG/BG/60/89/F EMMAUS INTL.	Purchase of a truck for the Concepción rag-picking community.	17 128	11 389 66%
ONG/BG/69/89/IT ACRA	Building an extension to a reception centre, Temuco.  Support for a workers' health and training programme, Santiago.	30 007  6 574	15 000 50%  4 931 75%

CHILE (7)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/70/89/IT CROCEVIA	Support for the work of Nueva Imagen, Santiago.	13 959	10 300 74%
ONG/BG/71/89/IT COE	Purchasing equipment for: - the vocational training of young ex-prisoners, Santiago.  - the popular theatre (ICTUS), Santiago.  Extension of a training and assistance centre for women, Colín, Talca province.	13 814	9 900 72%
ONG/BG/73/89/IT COOSPE	Support for the work of: - Agrupación de Abogados de Presos Políticos, Santiago.  - Circolo Salvador Allende, Talagante.  - Colectivo de Mujeres Jóvenes, Santiago.  - the association Mujeres por la Vida, Santiago.  - Centro de Apoyo y Formación de la Mujer Pobladora, Santiago.  - Tijeral, Santiago.	6 435  23 144  3 399  8 842  4 762	3 148 49% 11 609 50% 1 700 50% 4 421 50% 2 381 50%
ONG/BG/74/89/IT ICU	Equipment for an agriculture school, Santiago.	29 044	4 560 50%  13 674 47%



CHILE (8)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/79/89/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for the work of Comprado Juntos, Colchagua, Placilla and Costa provinces.	4 806	2 403 50%
ONG/BG/80/89/IT MOLISV	Purchase of equipment for CEDIPAC (Centro de Educación al Desarrollo y Investigación de la Pesca artesanal del Chile), Valparaiso. Water supply for the Monte Patria community, region IV.	8 655 12 908	4 327 50% 9 681 75%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Setting up a popular documentation and communication centre, Santiago. Support for the work of: - CEDESCO (Centre for Social & Economic Research), Santiago. - CIASI (Centro de Investigación y Asesoría Sindical), Santiago.	19 946 5 502 5 178	14 959 75% 3 222 59% 3 195 62%
		5 918 065	2 900 199

CHINA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/147/89/DK CARITAS	Support for a vocational training programme, Xin Zhai, Shandong province.	182 170	91 085 50%
ONG/214/89/C DWHI-D/NOVIB-NL	Support for rural development - livestock, pisciculture, processing bamboo, Luoning County, Henan province.	1 389 987	694 993 50%
ONG/BG/5/89/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for: - the work of FUPIN in its fight against poverty, Henan, Shaanxi, Anhui and Beijing provinces. - the training activities run by Gung Ho International Committee, Pekin and Shandan.	10 841  19 517	8 131 75%  14 638 75%
		1 602 515	808 847

CISJORDAN & GAZA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/40/89/DK DANCHURCHAIID	Extension to a hospital, Jerusalem.	737 700	368 850 50%
ONG/70/89/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Development of the itinerant medical units of UPMRC (Union of Palestinian Medical Relief Committee).	169 595	84 798 50%
ONG/255/89/DK DANCHURCHAIID	Support for a vocational training centre, Aqabet Jabr camp, Jericho.	619 700	272 000 44%
ONG/267/89/F SANTÉ SUD	Setting up of a heart screening and treatment centre, Gaza.	72 615	36 307 50%
ONG/268/89/F SANTÉ SUD	Support for the work of the Red Crescent maternity hospital, East Jerusalem.	99 403	49 701 50%
ONG/BG/7/89/B MSF-B	Setting up of a physiotherapy unit in the Batala refugee camp, Naplouse.	13 161	9 871 75%
ONG/BG/38/89/D WFD	Setting up of a sewing workshop in Bila'in and Kafr Na'ameh villages.	18 747	14 060 75%
ONG/BG/47/89/DK DANCHURCHAIID	Equipment for a rehabilitation programme for the physically handicapped, East Jerusalem.	15 668	11 751 75%

CISJORDAN & GAZA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Setting up of a dairy cooperative, Gaza.	13 707	6 092 44%
	Setting up of a working fund for investment credits, East Jerusalem.	16 379	7 615 46%
	Support for the rearing of small animals in Jalozoum and Al Anari camps.	25 104	3 046 12%
	Support for a health education programme for women, Medical Relief Committee.	15 942	8 224 52%
ONG/BG/73/89/IT COSPE	Support for AIPPHR (Association of Israeli and Palestinian Physicians for Human Rights).	17 503	13 127 75%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Support for ATF (Arab Thought Forum Resource Centre), Jerusalem.	37 950	15 000 40%
		1 873 174	900 442

COLOMBIA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/18/89/IT MSP	Support for an integrated development programme for peasant communities near Cartagena.	274 868	137 434 50%
ONG/108/89/F FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for an ecological, marketing and training programme run by FINTEC (Fundación Integración Campesina), Boyaca.	477 883	238 646 50%
ONG/164/89/DK ADRA	Support for an agricultural training programme, Villavicencio, Meta region.	998 103 45%	448 577
ONG/198/89/E CODESPA	Setting up of a community services centre, Cali.	637 318	298 664 47%
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM B	Organizing practical courses on popular communication and video production, Apartado, Uraba region.	12 808 75%	9 606
ONG/BG/23/89/E INTERMON	Setting up a popular canteen and nutritional education centre, Medellin.	23 738	15 000 63%
ONG/BG/24/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Construction and equipment of an agricultural training centre for young people, Leticia.	72 555	8 169 11%
ONG/BG/27/89/D DESWOS	Equipment for a health and vocational training centre, Cali.	13 710	10 283 75%
ONG/BG/29/89/D DWHH	Setting up of a centre for the promotion of self-development, Barranquilla, Atlantic department.	3 783	1 768 47%
ONG/BG/29/89/D DWHH	Setting up a support centre for women's groups and youths, Villa Rica.	12 787	9 590 75%

COLOMBIA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/32/89/D ZFE	Vehicle for an agricultural development programme in Vitonco, Tierradentro region.	23 802	15 000 63%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Setting up of a communal centre in Puerto Concordia, Meta region.	11 138 75%	8 354
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	A motorcycle for a grassroots health action, Restrepo, Meta region.	2 540	1 723 68%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Purchase of motor canoes for groups of Indians in the Mendez region.	3 914	2 935 75%
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Setting up of a research and documentation centre in the framework of a support programme for youths and small entrepreneurs run by CECAN, Cali.	24 904	12 950 52%
ONG/BG/74/89/IT ICU	Support for the work of IPC (Instituto Popular de Capacitación) - training for leaders of popular organizations, Aburra valley, Medellin.	19284	11 067 57%
ONG/BG/74/89/IT ICU	Equipment for a health programme in Soacha region, Cundimarca department.	28 567	13 462 47%
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Support for the work of OIA (Organización Indígena de Antioquia), Medellin.	28 696	14 348 50%
		2 670 398	1 257 576

CONGO

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/111/89/F AFVP	Support for the operation Mindouli Centre: laying on water for Kindamba Nigouedi.  Support for the work of Forum des Jeunes Entreprises de Comafrique, Brazzaville.	65 718	32 862 50%
ONG/BG/13/89/B SOS FAIM		12 112	9 085 75%
		77 830	41 947

COSTA RICA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/133/89/D LAZ	Extension and consolidation of the work undertaken by ALLUDES (Asociación La Luisa de Desarrollo), La Luisa.	134 942	67 471 50%
ONG/BG/26/89/E CODESPA	Opening up demonstration fields, Huetar Atlantica, Limon province.	26 691	13 377 50%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Setting up an informal education centre for Salvadoran refugees, San José.	18 120	13 590 75%
ONG/BG/70/89/IT CROCEVIA	Setting up an information and documentation centre for peasants, Guacimo, Limon province.	9 007	6 596 73%
ONG/BG/80/89/IT MOLISV	Setting up a multipurpose training centre, Huacalito, Heredia province.	11 026	7 939 72%
		199 786	108 973



COTE D'IVOIRE (IVORY COAST)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/157/89/F ATD QUART MONDE TERRE ET HOMME DE DEMAIN	Setting up a trades-for-youth house and training those in charge, Bouake.	117 121	58 071 50%
ONG/BG/28/89/D DEUTSCHER CARITAS VERBAND	Support for an agricultural training centre, Niakaramandougou, Katiola department.	17 843	13 382 75%
		134 964	71 453

CUBA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/28/89/D DEUTSCHER CARITAS VERBAND	Sanitary equipment for an old people's centre, La Havane.	14 827	11 121 75%
ONG/BG/81/89/IT CISP	Support for training activities in the artisanal fishing sector, run by the Institut Andres Gonzalez Lines, La Havane.	20 004	15 000 75%
		34 831	26 121

DOMINICA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Support for a training programme by the purchase of video equipment, Roseau.  Setting up a vocational training section for cabinetmaking in a secondary school in Roseau.	7 314	3 657 50%
ONG/BG/15/89/B WITHUIS VOLONTARIAAT		12 612	9 459 75%
		19 926	13 116

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/176/89/D LWHH	Support for an agroforestry programme, Zambrana-Chacuey region.	237 992	118 961 50%
ONG/322/89/D DESWOS	Improvement in habitat and production conditions in the informal economy sector, La Zurza.	95 243	47 618 50%
ONG/BG/5/89/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for the health programmes run by PROSAIN.	15 627	11 720 75%
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM B	Installation of a crafts centre, El Limonal, Bani province.	12 676	9 507 75%
ONG/BG/73/89/IT COSPE	Support for the work of ASA (Amigos Siempre Amigos) as regards prevention and information on the AIDS virus, Santo Domingo.	3 749	1 942 52%
ONG/BG/88/89/UK HELP THE AGED	Setting up a laundry in a centre for old people, Santiago.	48 715	15 000 31%
		414 002	204 748

ECUADOR (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/199/89/E CODESPA	Setting up workshops for crafts and industrial mechanics, Guayaquil.	359 552	60 841 17%
ONG/326/89/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for farm cooperatives in Cayambe canton.	324 427	158 409 49%
ONG/BG/1/89/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support for: - the training activities run by CEDECO (Corporación Ecuatoriana para el Desarrollo de la Comunicación), Quito. - UPOCC (Union Provinciale des Coopératives et Communautés de Canar), Cuenca. - the work of CONFENIAE, Quito, for the protection, and demarcation of Huaorani territory.	14 652	10 989 75%
ONG/BG/3/89/B COOPIBO	Support for a health programme run by CISOL, Loja. Support for a training programme for members of two organizations - MOCH in Cuenca and UPML in Loja.	11 478	8 609 75%
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM B	Support for the work of CEDEP (Centro de Educación Popular), Quito.	12 188	9 141 75%
ONG/BG/23/89/E INTERMON	Vehicle for a housing construction programme, Guayaquil.	22 911	15 000 65%

ECUADOR (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/29/89/D DWHH	Vehicle for a savings/credit programme run by the Centro Ecuatoriano del Fondo Ecuménico de Prestamos, Saldeco and Penipe regions.	20 294	15 000 74%
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Construction of a central warehouse for storing rice, Jigual zone.	16 909	12 682 75%
ONG/BG/51/89/F CICDA	Support for the work of Pichincha Reccharimui in the fields of literacy, education and elementary culture of the indigenous movement, Cayambe canton.	22 116	10 766 49%
ONG/BG/51/89/F CICDA	Setting up a collective irrigation network for family gardens, Ludo, Azuay province.	10 412	7 039 68%
ONG/BG/71/89/IT COE	Setting up a reception centre for Indian children, Ambato.	37 367	15 000 40%
ONG/BG/74/89/IT ICU	Equipment for a vocational training centre for the handicapped, Esmeraldas.	30 051	14 098 47%
ONG/BG/79/89/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for an agricultural training programme run by OPIP (Organizacion de Pueblos Indigenos de Pastaza).	8 907	4 810 54%
	Support for agricultural training for members of the Pisambilla cooperative, Cayambe canton.	8 743	4 809 55%
		946 541	382 094

EGYPT

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/20/89/F CCFD	Support for an integrated education and development programme in the Assiout region through the ACHE units (Association Chrétienne de la Haute Egypte).	400 470	184 360 46%
ONG/193/89/D DESWOS	Housing construction, Moytamadea, Giseh.	193 346	95 611 49%
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Audiovisual equipment for a literacy programme, Minia.	9 752	4 876 50%
ONG/BG/9/89/B ORIENTALIA	Support for a training programme by purchasing equipment for a sewing workshop, Ezbet-el-Koussayarine.	10 971	5 486 50%
ONG/BG/62/89/F HANDICAP INTL.	Setting up a pilot farm/agricultural training centre, Shousha, Minia district.	30 000	15 000 50%
ONG/BG/93/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for a Caritas educational training centre by introducing psycho-motor functions as a therapeutic practice, Cairo.	28 420	15 000 53%
ONG/BG/93/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for the work of CEOSS (Coptic Evangelical Organization for Social Services) in training women as community leaders, Minia.	16 250	9 981 61%
		689 209	330 314

EL SALVADOR (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/45/89/NL ICCO	Supplying farm inputs and school materials, Morazan district.	285 542	142 644 50%
ONG/46/89/NL ICCO	Supplying farm inputs and school materials, Chalatenango district.	285 542	142 644 50%
ONG/195/89/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for an agricultural training programme, Nueva Concepción, Chalatenango district.	213 256	75 924 36%
ONG/225/89/F CCFD	Support for a credit programme for equipment and the loan of implements, with a view to infrastructure and development work in popular urban areas.	147 638	50 782 35%
ONG/260/89/F INSTITUT BELLEVILLE	Support for the work of children's centres, run by the Acopeli fishing cooperative, La Libertad.	40 200	19 270 48%
ONG/302/89/B OXFAM-B	Support for a programme for the promotion of women in the fields of health, popular education and the organization of these sectors, La Union, Usulután, Morazan and San Miguel departments.	262 641	131 363 50%
ONG/347/89/E INTERMON	Setting up of a rural promotion centre in San Pedro de Teotefeque, La Libertad department.	192 765	96 382 50%
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM-B	Purchase of a tank for collecting water, Miramar community, Usulután department.	10 228	5 114 50%
	Support for water harvesting, Miramar community, Usulután department.	2 434	1 826 75%



EL SALVADOR (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/15/89/B WITHOUT VOLONTARIAAT	Installation of a popular canteen for the unemployed, San Salvador.	9 738	4 869 50%
ONG/BG/23/89/E INTERMON	Extension of an agricultural training programme, Santiago Texaguangos.	20 011	15 000 75%
ONG/BG/26/89/E CODESPA	Equipment for an irrigation programme, Moropala canton, San Miguel department.	33 756	12 757 38%
ONG/BG/41/89/NL IICO	Support for a vocational training programme for women, San Salvador.	29 091	14 546 50%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Support for the training activities in cooperative management, organised by FECORAPCEN (Federación de Cooperativas de la Reforma Agraria region Para Central), Zacatecoluca, La Paz department.	14 184	7 092 50%
ONG/BG/45/89/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for the work of the Instituto de Investigaciones Economicas and the publication of a bimonthly bulletin in particular, San Salvador. Support for an integrated community programme for "ex" refugees in the villages of La Mora and Los Almendros, Cuscatlan department.	10 100	7 575 75%
ONG/BG/48/89/DK WUS-DK	Support for a health centre at the National University, San Salvador.	19 652	12 184 62%
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Setting up a health centre at the National University, San Salvador. Support for the work of the Fondation Maquilishuatl for the training of grassroots leaders for an educational programme for women.	13 339	10 005 75%
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD		13 250	7 920 60%

EL SALVADOR (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/76/89/IT MANI TESE	Production of medicinal herbs and fruits in support of a health action run by a group of women, Usulután department.	9 112	6 800 75%
ONG/BG/79/89/IT TERRA NUOVA	Medical equipment for community centre, San Miguel.	5 164	3 896 75%
ONG/BG/85/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the legal service of the Oficina de Tutela Legal del Arzobispado, San Salvador.	25 257	15 000 59%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Support for: - the health care work carried out by CIAS in Santa Ana and Ahua Chapán departments. - for the integrated development actions led by DAD-PAZ, Morazan department.	7 837  13 498	3 733 48%  4 834 36%
ONG/BG/99/89/UK WUS	Support for a training programme in community health, San Salvador region.	8 444	6 333 75%
		1 672 679	798 493

ETHIOPIA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/66/89/UK TEAR FUND	Support for a reforestation programme, Kadida Gamela district, Shoa province.	286 538	143 269 50%
ONG/92/89/B SOS FAIM	Support for the rehabilitation of famine victims and the revival of agricultural production, particularly by installing fifteen flour mills and two small units for making simple farm tools, Sahel, Barka and Sehnit provinces.	275 034	137 517 50%
ONG/99/89/C NOVIB-NL/GARD-F	Support for a water supply programme.	2 824 930	872 914 31%
ONG/103/89/IRL SELF HELP	Support for an agricultural and soil conservation programme, Adami Tulu Woreda, Shoa province.	2 064 319	500 000 24%
ONG/145/89/UK CAFOD	Support for an integrated development programme, Mogoraib-Forto region, Barka province.	4 147 298	500 000 12%
ONG/154/89/IT CICS	Construction of a centre for the advancement of women, Addis Ababa.	973 570	150 000 15%
ONG/165/89/NL CEBEMO	Support for a health and water supply programme, Gamo Gofa region.	339 538	150 000 44%
ONG/196/89/C NOVIB-NL/EZE-D	Support for a rural development programme run by Agri-Service, Bale and Gamo Gofa regions.	3 883 100	706 800 18%

ETHIOPIA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/231/89/B SOS FAIM	Support for an agricultural extension programme for resettled peasants.	572 250	252 897 44%
ONG/250/89/NL INTERKERKELIJKE STICHTING ETHIOPIA	Support for a school centre for children whose parents are lepers, Addis Ababa.	411 225	198 000 48%
ONG/278/89/F INTERAIDE	Support for a water engineering programme (tapping springs, laying on water, manual wells), Din Din and Archo zones.	614 070	221 484 36%
ONG/BG/8/89/B NOOS	Setting up a workshop for making kitchen utensils, Orotto, Sahel province.	20 392	11 175 55%
ONG/BG/13/89/B SOS FAIM	Equipment and tools for an irrigation action and for the farm implements workshop.	20 000	15 000 75%
ONG/BG/29/89/D DWHH	Setting up communal kitchens, Dessie, Wollo region.	20 531	15 000 73%
ONG/BG/41/89/NL ICOO	Support for the work of EGT (Ethiopian Gemini Trust), Addis Ababa.	62 888	13 134 21%
ONG/BG/43/89/IRL CONCERN	Extension to a centre for abandoned children, Addis Ababa.	19 915	9 957 50%
ONG/BG/43/89/IRL CONCERN	Restoration of dwellings, Addis Ababa.	19 119	14 339 75%
ONG/BG/43/89/IRL CONCERN	Setting up communal kitchens, Addis Ababa.	11 487	8 615 75%

ETHIOPIA (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
<p>ONG/BG/47/89/DK DANCHURCHAI</p> <p>ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD</p> <p>ONG/BG/53/89/F INTERAIDE</p> <p>ONG/BG/64/89/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE</p>	<p>Construction of latrines, Addis Ababa.</p>	<p>17 837</p>	<p>12 600 71%</p>
	<p>Restoration of communal kitchens, Addis Ababa.</p>	<p>12 974</p>	<p>9 730 75%</p>
	<p>Repairs to latrines Addis Ababa.</p>	<p>11 944</p>	<p>8 958 75%</p>
	<p>Construction of two health centres, Kadias and Um Nam, Abu Rukba region.</p>	<p>10 112</p>	<p>7 584 75%</p>
	<p>Equipment for: - a health operation in Akado and Gilo, Gambela region;</p>	<p>24 315</p>	<p>15 000 62%</p>
	<p>- for the local production of carts, Gambela region.</p>	<p>12 351</p>	<p>9 263 75%</p>
	<p>Vehicle for a health programme in Chencha region.</p>	<p>25 431</p>	<p>14 799 58%</p>
	<p>Equipment for the dispensaries in Bele and Gesuba, Welayta region.</p>	<p>20 950</p>	<p>14 739 70%</p>
	<p>Implementing a community health programme and training health workers, Gesuba, Welayta region.</p>	<p>30 053</p>	<p>14 922 50%</p>
	<p>Equipment for the education centre in Harar.</p>	<p>48 960</p>	<p>14 915 30%</p>

**ETHIOPIA (4)**

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/65/89-F AICF	Repairing and building wells: - for two peasant associations; - for five peasant associations, North Shoa.	35 035	15 000 43% 15 000 39%
ONG/BG/81/89/IT CISP	Equipment for the development of a water engineering programme implemented by the cooperative in Bougea, Damote Gale district, Wolayta region.	20 000	15 000 75%
ONG/BG/84/89/UK ACTION AID	Support for a programme of surface water protection, Awraja de Dalocha and Lanfaro, Shewa region.	91 800	15 000 16%
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Equipment for tapping springs, Bolosso region, Wolayta region.  Support for a health programme, Bolosso region, Wolayta.	30 455	15 000 49%
ONG/BG/93/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Equipment for a training programme run by RWDA (Rural Women Development Agents), Addis Ababa.	6 834	5 126 75%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	A mobile mill for the National Union of Eritrean Women, Sahel province.	32 069	15 000 47%
ONG/BG/100/89/UK SOS SAHEL	Vehicle for SOS Sahel Ethiopia, Addis Ababa.	3 244	2 433 75%
		17 047 880	4 144 210

FIJI

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/190/89/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for an agricultural training programme, Taveuni island.	739 609	352 954 48%
ONG/BG/29/89/D DMH	Support for a reafforestation programme in Lakeba and Gau islands.	30 880	15 000 49%
ONG/BG/41/89/NL ICOO	Setting up of a vocational and preschool centre, Lautoka.	74 244	15 000 20%
		844 733	382 954

GAMBIA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/16/89/B TERRE NOUVELLE	Equipment and support for a motivation campaign run by GYF (Gambian Youth Federation), Serrekunda.	12 000	9 000 75%
ONG/BG/85/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for a reforestation programme by digging wells and setting up nurseries, Brikama.	32 181	8 942 28%
ONG/BG/93/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for the work of GFPA (Gambia Family Planning Association) by training community workers in family planning, Upper River and North Bank division.	5 804	4 353 75%
ONG/BG/96/89/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Support for a vaccination programme.	17 595	13 000 75%
		67 580	35 295



GHANA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/101/89/NL CEBEMO	Support for a water supply programme (digging wells and maintenance equipment), Tamala region.	1 291 088	196 198 15%
ONG/102/89/NL CEBEMO	Support for a health programme, Drobo.	105 117	52 559 50%
ONG/301/89/B COMIDE	Support for a centre for printing and circulating informative and educational material, Wa.	336 204	168 102 50%
ONG/316/89/E PROSALUS	Support for a primary health programme, Asaf region.	425 746	210 973 50%
ONG/BG/27/89/D DESNOS	Support for the construction of dwellings at Likpe-Bala, Volta region.	14 150	7 415 52%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Support for the training activities organized by GAWU (Ghana Agricultural Workers Union of TUC), Accra.	25 000	15 000 60%
ONG/BG/45/89/IRL TROCAIRE	Vehicle for a health programme in Navrongo-Bolgatanga region.	19 128	14 346 75%
ONG/BG/85/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the work of KOLADEP (Konkomba Literacy & Development Programme), Tamale.	19 845	14 883 75%
ONG/BG/86/89/UK CTUC	Support for the Ghana Trades Union Congress, Accra.	18 975	13 400 71%
ONG/BG/87/89/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for the Church-backed West-Africa Regional Forestry Programme, Accra.	28 773	14 962 52%

GHANA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
	Equipment for the pottery workshop of a training centre, Winneba.	2 535	1 217 48%
	Setting up of a water supply system at the hospital in Wenchi, Sunyani district.	2 218	1 087 49%
ONG/BG/88/89/UK HELP THE AGED	Medicines for the National Catholic Secretariat Drug Centre, Accra.	13 668	10 251 75%
ONG/BG/97/89/UK VSO	Equipment for the National Service Scheme, Accra.	17 970	7 500 42%
		2 320 417	727 893

GRENADA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/97/89/UK VSO	Equipment for a secondary school, St. George's.	14 970	4 500 30%

GUATEMALA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/31/89/F VSF	Developing the rearing of small animals and strengthening training structures, Chisec district.	231 250	115 625 50%
ONG/151/89/IT ICU	Programme for the growth and rural development of peasant associations through MGRR (Movimiento Guatemalteco de Reconstrucción Rural), Jalapa region.	590 128	279 757 47%
ONG/235/89/E INTERMON	Support for integrated development, Patzún, Chimaltenango department.	195 449	50 878 26%
ONG/327/89/IT ICU	Support for a programme of primary health training, Solola, Esquipulas and Quetzaltenango regions.	243 900	111 800 46%
ONG/328/89/E VETERMON	Support for livestock development, Todos Santos municipality, Huehuetenango department.	439 862	205 667 47%
ONG/336/89/IT MSP	Setting up of a multipurpose centre for training craftsmen and young farmers, Guatemala City.	368 118	184 059 50%
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM-B	Setting up two workshops - one for sewing, one for carpentry, Chimaltenango.	3 711	2 783 75%
ONG/BG/24/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Equipment for the electrification of El Arco village, Zacapa province.	8 521	6 391 75%
ONG/BG/26/89/E CODESPA	Support for the work of the Centro Estudiantil Balanya, Guatemala City.	15 841	8 280 52%
	Setting up of a dental clinic in Kinal, Guatemala City.	28 636	15 000 52%

GUATEMALA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/40/89/NL CEREMO	Support for a community development programme (education, health, income-generating activities) organized in two shantytowns in Guatemala City.	39 099	10 671 27%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Extension of a youth vocational training centre, Chahal.  Construction of an office for the Cooperativa Agrícola Integral Las Ilusiones, Chimaltenango.	35 516	13 451 38%
ONG/BG/76/89/IT MANI TESE	Support for informal educational activities and training of children and young people, run by the Centro Educativo Pop Why, Chichicastenango.  Setting up a communal workshop for making fibrocement components, Patznun.	23 810	9 710 67%
ONG/BG/77/89/IT MLAL	Support for the training work of ACC (Asociación Campesina Colombense), Corta Cuca, Quetzaltenango department.  Support for the work of the team attività sociali della colonia El Limon, Guatemala City.	6 340	4 755 75%
		4 443	3 300 74%
		10 678	7 848 73%
		2 259 795	1 044 975

GUINEA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/78/89/B ACT	Intensification of agricultural production (use of draught oxon and the processing of agricultural products). Support for a preschool education programme: - Kankan-Kissidougou prefecture;  - Conakry region;  - N'Zérékoré region.	652 440	310 818 48%
ONG/BG/28/89/D DEUTSCHER CARITAS VERRAND		13 122	9 840 75%
		3 607	2 705 75%
		13 233	9 925 75%
		682 402	333 288

GUINEA-BISSAU (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/22/89/F CRIAA	Support for integrated development, Tombali region (stage III).	153 963	74 269 48%
ONG/128/89/D WFD	Integrated rural development in and round Boe.	914 804	339 778 37%
ONG/141/89/B FCD	Setting up a support centre for village production and marketing of local breeds of sheep, goats and poultry, Fa 'Mandinga.	392 473	195 086 50%
ONG/345/89/P AMI	Support for a health programme in Boe region.	500 000	250 000 50%
ONG/BG/6/89/B ILES DE PAIX	Support for a vocational training programme by purchasing a vehicle, Boloma islands.	13 939	10 454 75%
ONG/BG/12/89/B FCD	Support for Solidami for the preparation of the Convention Nationale de Coopération Non Gouvernementale avec la Guinée-Bissau, Bissau.	8 948	6 710 75%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Technical support, via Coopac, Bissau, for a carpentry workshop and for a unit making educational material.	11 090	6 706 60%
ONG/BG/38/89/D WFD	Support for the work of a fishermen's association in Farim, especially by setting up a working fund for the purchase of fishing material.	10 193	7 645 75%
	Equipment for the electrification of the village of Beli, Boé region.	4 717	3 538 75%

GUINEA-BISSAU (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
<p>ONG/BG/50/89/F CRIA</p> <p>ONG/BG/67/89/P CIDAC</p>	<p>Setting up a carpentry workshop, Cubacare, Tombali.</p> <p>Equipment for artisanal soap making by a group of women, Darauda, Tombali region.</p> <p>Equipment for the Associação de Mulheres, Santo Domingos.</p> <p>Equipment for activities for women, run in the framework of PIC, Iemberem, Tombali region.</p> <p>Equipment for a training centre for those in charge of the regions and of the planning sector, Bissau.</p> <p>Setting up of a documentation centre at the Instituto Nacional de Desenvolvimento de Educação, Bissau.</p>	<p>10 439</p> <p>8 669</p> <p>6 827</p> <p>9 330</p> <p>18 130</p> <p>16.083</p>	<p>7 820 75%</p> <p>6 398 74%</p> <p>5 120 75%</p> <p>6 980 75%</p> <p>13 284 73%</p> <p>12 062 75%</p>
	<p>2 079 605</p>	<p>945 850</p>	



EQUATORIAL GUINEA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/109/89/E MSF	Support for a health programme, Nosk-Nsomo district.	330 286	138 403 42%
ONG/309/89/E MADRESELVA	Setting up a school for literacy and for the advancement of women, Ela N'Guema.	714 134	349 808 49%
		1 044 420	488 211

GUYANA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/271/89/NL ARTSEN ZONDER GRENZEN	Support for an anti-malaria programme.	465 900	225 000 48%

HAITI (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/23/89/F INTERAIDE	Support for an integrated development programme in the Cahos mountains, Chenot, Perodin and Medor zones.	883 977	441 171 50%
ONG/82/89/LUX OBJECTIF TIERS MONDE	Support for agricultural development in Café-Lompré region.	78 063	39 030 50%
ONG/BG/14/89/B SOS/PG	Installation of solar energy at the Chansolme social centre, Port de Paix.	3 974	1 987 50%
ONG/BG/53/89/F INTERAIDE	Support for the training of water engineering agents, Ennery, Artibonite department.	17 238	12 067 70%
	Setting up a garage-cum-training centre in Port-au-Prince.	24 943	14 973 60%
	Support for job creation and housing construction, Fatima district, Port de Paix.	33 525	14 957 45%
	Support for job creation and housing construction, Fatima district, Port de Paix.	37 939	14 957 39%
	Construction and repair of primary schools in Bas Cahos, Artibonite department.	22 451	14 957 67%
	Construction of three schools in Potmo, Marinets and Zoranger, Cahos mountains, Artibonite department.	22 019	14 957 68%

HAITI (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/64/89/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	<p>Training of school masters and purchase of small school equipment, Bas Cahos, Artibonite department.</p> <p>Training of health workers and midwives, nutrition and health/hygiene campaign and construction of latrines, Bas Perodin zone, Artibonite department.</p> <p>Water engineering improvements (building tanks, tapping springs) at Mare Rouge and La Tortue island, North-West department.</p> <p>Protection against flood waters by building gabions, Sucrerie Henry village, Les Cayes region.</p> <p>Support for the work of PRED (Projet Régional d'Education au Développement), Jérémie.</p>	<p>19 845</p> <p>15 028</p> <p>24 766</p> <p>20 176</p> <p>38 278</p>	<p>14 883 75%</p> <p>11 271 75%</p> <p>13 575 55%</p> <p>14 275 71%</p> <p>14 915 39%</p> <p>14 869 47%</p> <p>13 843 74%</p> <p>14 807 42%</p>
ONG/BG/65/89/F AICF	Sanitation of La Tannerie shantytown (latrines and embankments for the access roads), Gonaïves.	31 566	14 869 47%
ONG/BG/77/89/IT MAL	Support for the Association HSI (Haïti Solidarité International), Port-au-Prince.	18 833	13 843 74%
ONG/BG/95/89/UK TEAR FUND	Setting up two cooperatives for grain storage, in Gros-Morne and Liancourt.	35 656	14 807 42%
		1 328 277	681 494

HONDURAS

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/55/89/NL HIVOS	Support for an integrated development programme organized by CEPROD in fourteen villages.	234 526	117 263 50%
ONG/227/89/UK TEAR FUND	Support for a vocational training programme, Mosquitia region.	457 674	225 018 49%
ONG/BG/15/89/B WITHUIS VOLONTARIAAT	Support for a health programme - education, motivation, vehicle, equipment, Camasca.	20 011	15 000 75%
ONG/BG/17/89/B SOLIDARITE MONDIALE	Support for trade union training run by OGT (Central General de Trabajadores), Tegucigalpa.	19 495	14 621 75%
ONG/BG/45/89/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a community development programme by purchasing a vehicle, Las Mercedes, El Progreso.	11 370	8 527 75%
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Support for the work of FITRH (Federación Independiente de Trabajadores de Honduras), San Pedro Sula.	24 788	12 394 50%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Support for the work of FUIH (Federación Unitaria de Trabajadores de Honduras), Tegucigalpa.	4 930	3 222 65%
		772 794	396 045

INDIA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/71/89/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Setting up of an agricultural training centre for young people, Padra, Baroda district, Gujarat state.	103 424	51 712 50%
ONG/105/89/LUX AIDE A L'ENFANCE DE L'INDE	Setting up of a multipurpose socioeconomic development centre in Rextown, Tamil Nadu state.	81 092	40 546 50%
ONG/118/89/D BORDA	Support for a vocational training programme in the shantytowns of Nagpur.	512 683	224 597 44%
ONG/120/89/D DESWOS	Housing construction, well digging and road improvements, Dasilnaickanoor, Tamil Nadu state.	65 991	32 995 50%
ONG/125/89/D KUBEL-STIFTUNG	Support for an integrated rural development programme (KADEP) in ten villages in Idduki district, Kerala state.	930 340	465 170 50%
ONG/139/89/UK INDIAN VOLUNTIERS FOR COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	Support for an integrated training centre (agriculture, appropriate technology, dairy farming, promotion of women), Amar-Purkashi, Moradabad district.	201 627	100 814 50%
ONG/146/89/NL ICCO	Support for a rural development programme - formation, health education, agriculture, Darsani region, Madhya Pradesh state.	85 344	42 672 50%
ONG/161/89/UK ACTION ON DISABILITY AND DEVELOPMENT	Support for an orthopaedic workshop for the handicapped and the training of technicians, Bangalore.	255 045	123 509 48%

INDIA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/178/89/D DWH	Support for a rural development programme (marketing centre, equipment for fishermen, irrigation, agricultural equipment), Kaikhali, West Bengal state.	172 000	86 000 50%
ONG/202/89/D DESWOS	Support for housing construction and village development, Prakasam district, Andhra Pradesh state.	284 273	142 136 50%
ONG/216/89/D DESWOS	Support for integrated village development - housing construction, improvement and marketing of production, Howrah district, West Bengal state.	499 262	249 631 50%
ONG/221/89/IT OPERAZIONE SVILUPPO	Support for the integrated development of 117 families living in three villages in Chingleput and Ramanad districts, Tamil Nadu state.	26 285	13 143 50%
ONG/241/89/D DESWOS	Support for integrated development in Gandhipuram, Tamil Nadu (construction of dwellings, a multipurpose centre in a school, sanitation).	252 486	126 243 50%
ONG/244/89/D DWH	Support for a rural development programme (village organization, agricultural production, income-generating activities for women) run by AWARE in twenty villages in North-West Suryapet, Nalgonda district.	431 000	215 500 50%
ONG/245/89/D DWH	Setting up of a vocational training centre for village development workers, Talavadi, Periyar district, Tamil Nadu state.	474 000	237 000 50%

INDIA (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/247/89/D KUBEL-STIFTUNG	Integrated rural development in sixteen villages, Ernakulam district, Karala state.	760 436	380 218 50%
ONG/291/89/NL CEBEMO	Setting up a training centre for health workers, Vejendla, Andra Pradesh state.	260 547	104 220 40%
ONG/299/89/NL ICCO	Support for the work of SCRHP (Society for Comprehensive Rural Health Projects), Jamkled, Maharashtra state.	420 873	87 527 21%
ONG/343/89/UK AGA KHAN FOUNDATION	Support for an agricultural programme for improved water supplies, soil protection and conservation and the installation of biogas, in three regions of Junagadh district, Gujarat state.	900 000	449 939 50%
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Support for a programme to supply drinking water by:  - digging and equipping two wells, Kalligudi, Tiruchirapalli district, Tamil Nadu state.  - deepening a well, Perumalpalayam, Trichy district, Tamil Nadu state.  - laying on water in Pyndengrei, Nongstoin district, Meghalaya state.	6 754  2 438  13 653	5 065 75%  1 219 50%  6 827 50%
	Support for a health programme: - by buying basic equipment and audiovisual aids, Vysarpadi, Madras district, Tamil Nadu. - by buying a vehicle, Mederametla, Prakasam district, Andhra Pradesh state.	5 608  9 362	2 804 50% 4 681 50%



INDIA (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
<p>ONG/BG/8/89/B NOOS</p> <p>ONG/BG/19/89/LUX ACTION SOLIDARITE TIERS-MONDE</p>	<p>Support for a vocational training programme for girls by buying equipment, Madras, Tamil Nadu state.</p> <p>Support for job creation for young people and/or women by setting up:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- a workshop for making artisanal basketry, Thundathuvilai, Tamil Nadu state.</li> <li>- a weaving centre, Enayam, Tamil Nadu state.</li> </ul> <p>Setting up a working fund to let fishermen buy equipment, Midalam, Tamil Nadu.</p> <p>Support for a vocational training programme for Harijan women Aravanampettai.</p> <p>Housing construction, Honavar, Karnataka state.</p> <p>Purchasing inputs for an agricultural programme implemented</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- in five villages in Dhanduka region;</li> <li>- in fourteen villages in Banashkantha district, Gujarat state.</li> </ul>	<p>2 926</p> <p>9 947</p> <p>10 191</p> <p>4 584</p> <p>27 836</p> <p>26 445</p> <p>8 215</p> <p>30 738</p>	<p>1 463 50%</p> <p>4 974 50%</p> <p>5 095 50%</p> <p>3 438 75%</p> <p>13 918 50%</p> <p>14 624 55%</p> <p>3 191 39%</p> <p>11 961 39%</p>

INDIA (5)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
	<p>Construction of a community centre, Dubhacherla, Godavari district, Andhra Pradesh state.</p> <p>Providing a bank guarantee to improve transportation (buying carts and camels), Kalol and Vigapur communes, Mehsana district Gujarat state.</p> <p>Extending a training centre, Suranam, Tamil Nadu state.</p> <p>Setting up a working fund for farmers from eleven villages in Patan and Kheralu communes, Mehsana district, Gujarat state.</p> <p>Equipment for a health centre, Coonoor, Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu state.</p> <p>Support for an agricultural programme by purchasing a vehicle, Cambay, Ahmedabad region.</p> <p>Support for a dairy programme and an irrigation programme, Tiruchirapalli, Tamil Nadu state.</p> <p>Rebuilding dwellings after floods:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- in six villages, Udaynarayanpur region;</li> <li>- in four villages, Amta Block I region;</li> <li>- in five villages, Amta Block II region.</li> </ul>	<p>16 756</p> <p>29 810</p> <p>5 041</p> <p>15 973</p> <p>20 849</p> <p>12 314</p> <p>10 199</p> <p>13 908</p> <p>13 908</p> <p>13 908</p>	<p>11 847 71%</p> <p>15 000 50%</p> <p>3 781 75%</p> <p>9 596 60%</p> <p>14 974 72%</p> <p>9 236 75%</p> <p>7 650 75%</p> <p>6 954 50%</p> <p>6 954 50%</p> <p>6 954 50%</p>
<p>OING/BG/20/89/LUX BRIDDERLECH DELEN</p> <p>OING/BG/24/89/E MANOS UNIDAS</p> <p>OING/BG/27/89/D DESWOS</p>			

INDIA (6)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
	Construction of houses in two leper colonies, in Makti Dham Kusht and Shivpuri Kusht.	35 896	3 288 9%
	Support for an irrigation programme: sinking and equipping wells in villages in Guntur district, Andhra Pradesh state.	50 992	15 000 29%
	Setting up eight accommodation centres for people on training courses, Pudukkottai district, Tamil Nadu state.	16 070	11 077 69%
	Setting up ten community centres in ten districts in Maharashtra state.	30 383	15 000 49%
	Support for the vocational training of women, Veppangudi and Melapatty, Tiruchirapalli district, Tamil Nadu state.	17 700	8 895 50%
	Setting up a vocational training centre for women, Cuttack, Orissa state.	23 976	7 900 33%
	Setting up a training centre for seamstresses, Semmandapatti, Salem district Tamil Nadu state.	1 975	1 480 75%
	Support for a mobile health service, Kakayampatty, Tiruchirapalli district Tamil Nadu state.	20 500	11 225 55%

INDIA (7)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
<p><b>ONG/BG/28/89/D</b> <b>DEUTSCHER CARITAS</b> <b>VERBAND</b></p>	<p>Support for the work of Caritas:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- supplying drinking water;</li> <li>- fitting out a hostel for schoolchildren;</li> <li>- building a dispensary;</li> <li>- equipping a carpentry training centre;</li> <li>- extending a health centre;</li> <li>- setting up a health centre and a vaccination centre;</li> <li>- setting up a centre for chicken production;</li> <li>- setting up a centre for cattle raising;</li> <li>- contribution to a programme of school building.</li> </ul>	<p>9 745</p> <p>8 607</p> <p>7 326</p> <p>8 502</p> <p>10 000</p> <p>15 000</p> <p>15 000</p> <p>15 000</p> <p>8 672</p>	<p>7 310 75%</p> <p>6 455 75%</p> <p>5 495 75%</p> <p>6 377 75%</p> <p>7 500 75%</p> <p>11 250 75%</p> <p>11 250 75%</p> <p>11 250 75%</p> <p>6 504 75%</p>
<p><b>ONG/BG/29/89/D</b> <b>DWH</b></p> <p><b>ONG/BG/32/89/D</b> <b>ZFE</b></p>	<p>Equipment to supply 75 villages with drinking water, Ajmer district, Rajasthan state.</p> <p>A vehicle:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- for a training programme in crafts, Ranchi, Bihar state.</li> <li>- for a health programme, Tilaya, Bihar state.</li> </ul>	<p>29 597</p> <p>7 341</p> <p>6 496</p>	<p>15 000 51%</p> <p>5 505 75%</p> <p>4 872 75%</p>

INDIA (8)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/35/89/D KUBEL-STIFTUNG	- for an integrated development programme in twenty-one villages, Tilkimaran region, Bihar state.	7 449	5 587 75%
	- for a health programme, Godda district, Bihar state.	7 608	5 706 75%
	Setting up a health centre and buying an ambulance, Harmutty, Lakhimpur district.	23 812	14 935 63%
	Equipment for an integrated health action, Nagri region, Kathua district.	19 894	13 000 65%
	Equipment and an ambulance for a community health action in twelve villages in Hassan district.	19 894	13 000 65%
	Construction of housing:	6 028	4 521 75%
	- in Khooniburgh, Pauri district.	22 600	13 108 58%
	- in Irinjalakuda, Trichur district.	28 250	14 743 52%
	- in Sagar, Madhya Pradesh state.	19 894	13 000 65%
	Audiovisual equipment and an ambulance for a health and hygiene education action in Nuzvid region, Krishna district, Andhra Pradesh state.	20 075	13 693 68%
Equipment and an ambulance for a mother and child care programme in twelve villages in Satara district.			

INDIA (9)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/36/89/D SOZIAL- UND ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES	<p>Setting up a training/communications centre, Guntur, Andhra Pradesh state.</p> <p>Setting up a workshop for making orthopaedic material, Tiruchirapalli, Tamil Nadu state.</p> <p>Setting up a vocational training centre, Mattanoor, Kerala state.</p> <p>Equipment for a print shop, Tivrandrum, Kerala state.</p> <p>Equipment for two technical training centre, Bombay.</p> <p>Support for a protection and control campaign against child prostitution and AIDS, Bombay.</p> <p>Support for the health work run by the Bharatiya Arogya Nidhi association in Mehsana district, Gujarat state.</p> <p>Oxen for an agricultural programme in the villages in Khedbrahma and Poshina regions, Gujarat state.</p> <p>Support for: - community development activities organized by CHSW (Council of Hansen's Social Welfare), Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh.</p>	<p>38 295</p> <p>27 010</p> <p>31 041</p> <p>9 038</p> <p>19 107</p> <p>42 000</p> <p>22 500</p> <p>14 311</p> <p>14 578</p>	<p>15 451 40%</p> <p>13 666 51%</p> <p>12 802 41%</p> <p>4 263 47%</p> <p>13 566 71%</p> <p>17 000 40%</p> <p>9 000 40%</p> <p>10 733 75%</p> <p>7 289 50%</p>

INDIA (10)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
<p>ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB</p>	<p>- AFPRO (Action for Food Production) in the field of rural technologies, New Delhi.</p>	111 828	8 188 7%
<p>ONG/BG/44/89/IRL GORTA</p>	<p>- community health work run by Vinoba Seva Ashram, Shahjahanpur, Uttar Pradesh.</p>	9 310	3 859 41%
<p>ONG/BG/45/89/IRL TROCAIRE</p>	<p>- social work undertaken by Mar Thoma Syrian Church, New Delhi.</p>	14 715	6 469 44%
<p>ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD</p>	<p>Support for the work of AWAG (Ahmedabad Women's Action Group), Gujarat state.</p>	38 462	15 000 39%
<p>ONG/BG/44/89/IRL GORTA</p>	<p>Setting up poultry keeping, St. Andrew's, Kerala state.</p>	12 890	5 390 42%
<p>ONG/BG/45/89/IRL TROCAIRE</p>	<p>Support for an agricultural programme to help flood victims, Katihar region, Bihar state.</p>	9 923	7 244 73%
<p>ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD</p>	<p>Support for the development of nine villages (health, schooling for children, agricultural production, water supply, vocational training), Poona district, Maharashtra state.</p>	29 820	7 722 26%
<p>ONG/BG/52/89/F CFCF</p>	<p>Installing three photovoltaic pumps, Sarwal, Bihar state.</p>	29 403	14 995 51%
<p>ONG/BG/52/89/F CFCF</p>	<p>Support for the social and educational work organized in Palya shantytowns, Mysore, Karnataka state.</p>	10 555	7 916 75%
<p>ONG/BG/52/89/F CFCF</p>	<p>General development of the Kurrubas tribes (reafforestation, promotion of women, use of medicinal plants, literacy, creches), Hunsur, Karnataka state.</p>	26 387	14 988 57%

INDIA (11)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/53/89/F INTERAIDE	Support for the fight against tuberculosis organized by MLSM in Bhandra shantytowns.	21 556	14 981 69%
ONG/BG/55/89/F ENFANTS & DEVELOPPEMENT	Support for the fight against tuberculosis organized by MLSM (Maharashtra Lokahita Seva Mandal), Bombay.	19 132	14 298 75%
ONG/BG/61/89/F HANDICAP INIL.	Setting up an orthopaedic unit for RFFI (Raoul Follereau Foundation India), Pondicherry.	45 700	15 000 33%
ONG/BG/64/89/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Equipment: - for the technical training centre in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state. - for two vocational training centres, Ithalar and Ketti, Tamil Nadu state.	29 662	14 915 50%
	Supplying a primary school with drinking water, Lutho, Calcutta region.	4 156	2 940 71%
	Extending a primary school and setting up a dispensary in a shantytown, Madras.	15 057	10 654 71%
	Equipment for a housing construction programme, Jongkasha, Meghalaya.	20 327	4 553 22%
	Setting up a small community centre in Irudayapuram, Sivagangai region, Tamil Nadu state.	5 631	1 657 29%
ONG/BG/66/89/P AMI	Support for a health programme in Bhawanipur region: - sinking a well;	21 800	15 000 69%



INDIA (12)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
<p><b>CNG/BG/76/89/IT</b> <b>MANI TESE</b></p>	<p>- providing an ambulance; Howrah district, West Bengal state. Equipment for a drinking water programme in three villages in Krishna district, Andhra Pradesh state. Equipment for a dairy cooperative, Pallapakuppam, Tamil Nadu state. Support for an irrigation programme in three villages, Nalgonda district, Andhra Pradesh state. Support for an irrigation programme in five villages, Raichur district, Karnataka state.</p>	<p>24 200</p> <p>5 400</p> <p>3 868</p> <p>8 521</p> <p>32 335</p>	<p>15 000 62%</p> <p>4 000 74%</p> <p>2 900 75%</p> <p>6 200 73%</p> <p>15 000 46%</p>
<p><b>CNG/BG/84/89/UK</b> <b>ACTION AID</b></p>	<p>Support for: - the work of the Mobile Creches association as part of their programme for training teachers and nursery staff, Bombay. - the work of APH (Association of the Physically Handicapped), Bangalore, Karnataka state.</p>	<p>11 143</p> <p>15 594</p>	<p>8 477 75%</p> <p>7 650 49%</p>
<p><b>CNG/BG/85/89/UK</b> <b>CHRISTIAN AID</b></p>	<p>Support for: - the work of GNSS (Grama Nava Nirman Samithi) in the field of informal integrated rural and economic education, Karimnagar district. - the community health activities organized by CUS (Calcutta Urban Service), Calcutta.</p>	<p>32 579</p> <p>12 755</p>	<p>11 473 35%</p> <p>4 434 35%</p>

INDIA (13)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/88/89/AK HELP THE AGED	<p>Setting up a recording studio and a video production unit at the CDC (Centre for Development Communication) Begumpet, Hyderabad state.</p> <p>Support for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- the activities of the Venu Eye Institute, New Delhi, for the prevention and control of blindness.</li> <li>- eye health work (operation for cataracts) by BRDS (Baba Raghay Das Seva Sansthan), Deoria, Uttar Pradesh state.</li> <li>- health work by Shila Sharma Memorial Charitable Trust, Mathura, Uttar Pradesh state.</li> <li>- health work by the St. John's Ambulance Association, Malda, West Bangal state.</li> <li>- eye health work by the Jan Hitkari Chikitsalaya association, Kanpur.</li> </ul> <p>Vehicle for a programme for old people in:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Alwaye region, Kerala state.</li> <li>- Cochin region, Kerala state.</li> <li>- Proddatur region, Andhra Pradesh state.</li> <li>- Mussoorie region, Uttar Pradesh state.</li> <li>- Cheenkallel, Kerala state.</li> </ul>	<p>25 037</p> <p>7 227</p> <p>6 275</p> <p>13 422</p> <p>4 201</p> <p>18 569</p> <p>7 619</p> <p>8 407</p> <p>7 330</p> <p>6 586</p> <p>8 301</p>	<p>8 941 36%</p> <p>2 820 39%</p> <p>4 705 75%</p> <p>10 067 75%</p> <p>3 151 75%</p> <p>13 927 75%</p> <p>5 714 75%</p> <p>6 305 75%</p> <p>5 498 75%</p> <p>4 939 75%</p> <p>3 575 43%</p>

INDIA (14)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/89/89/UK ITDG	Setting up an old people's centre in Gopalapuram, Krishna district, Andhra Pradesh state.	10 860	8 145 75%
ONG/BG/90/89/UK JOE HOMAN TRUST	Setting up a maintenance workshop for fishing boats, Neendakara, Kerala state.	28 238	6 781 24%
ONG/BG/90/89/UK JOE HOMAN TRUST	Setting up a dairy, Tirumangalam, Madurai district, Tamil Nadu state.	4 847	3 635 75%
	Construction of a home for deprived youths, Madras, Tamil Nadu state.	23 094	15 000 65%
	Construction of a community hall/public studio, Elamanur, Madurai district, Tamil Nadu state.	4 817	3 612 75%
	Support for a reafforestation programme, Pannikundu, Tamil Nadu state.	5 298	3 709 70%
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Support for community development in three villages, Dangs district, Gujarat state.	6 508	3 254 50%
ONG/BG/93/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Equipment for an irrigation programme, Bhiloda, Dujarat state.	8 363	4 181 50%
	Drinking water for Dudu and Fagi villages, Jaipur district, Rajasthan state.	15 688	7 844 50%
	Support for a programme in aid of family planning and the promotion of women, Gudalur region, Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu state.	13 774	9 642 70%

INDIA (15)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
<p><b>ONG/BG/94/89/UK</b> <b>MARIE STOPEZ INTL.</b></p>	<p>Support for a programme in aid of family planning and the promotion of women, Bagdam district.</p> <p>Support for the work of PSS (Parivar Seva Sanstha) :</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- purchase of contraceptives;</li> <li>- renovation of office premises;</li> <li>- purchase of office equipment; New Delhi.</li> </ul>	<p>13 774</p> <p>19 831</p> <p>13 532</p> <p>30 699</p>	<p>9 642 70%</p> <p>9 916 50%</p> <p>6 766 50%</p> <p>15 000 49%</p>
<p><b>ONG/BG/96/89/UK</b> <b>SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND</b></p>	<p>Support for the agricultural activities of Arthik Samata Mandal, Patamata.</p>	<p>6 120</p>	<p>4 590 75%</p>
<p><b>ONG/BG/98/89/UK</b> <b>WAR ON WANT</b></p>	<p>Support for the work of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Prayas Grameen Vikas Samity, Bihar state.</li> <li>- the Centre for Agricultural Labour, Andhra Pradesh.</li> <li>- the Social Service Society for Poor People, Anantapur district, Andhra Pradesh.</li> </ul>	<p>8 760</p> <p>6 290</p> <p>6 157</p>	<p>5 314 61%</p> <p>3 706 59%</p> <p>3 117 51%</p>
		<p>8 726 119</p>	<p>4 190 388</p>

INDONESIA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/67/89/UK OXFAM	Support for an integrated development programme, Nusa Tenggara, Timor.	447 593	135 329 30%
ONG/69/89/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Setting up a reception and work centre for sick people from remote villages, Nanga Pinoh, Sintang district, Borneo.	90 334	45 167 50%
ONG/BG/24/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Equipment for a carpentry training centre, Fatumaca, Bancan, Timor.	8 210	6 157 75%
ONG/BG/32/89/D ZFE	Vehicle for an integrated development programme, Sumatra region. Support for a credit programme, Maumere.	18 532	11 997 65%
	Setting up an agricultural training centre, Belitang, Sumatra region.	15 398	11 296 73%
	Drinking water for Ampak village.	14 777	11 083 75%
ONG/BG/40/89/NL CEREMO	Support for a drinking water programme: - in Sumbermulyo, Java region.  - in Karangrejo, Java region.	9 821	5 467 56%
		25 674	15 000 58%
		24 608	15 000 61%

INDONESIA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
<p>ONG/BG/41/89/NL ICOO</p>	<p>Setting up a community centre, Muna island.</p> <p>Support for a displaced persons resettlement programme, Wamuka region, Irian Jaya province.</p> <p>Extension of a health centre for handicapped children, Kelurahan Sunter, Tanjung Priok district.</p> <p>Setting up a training and administrative centre, Salatiga, Java.</p>	<p>16 300</p> <p>40 593</p> <p>19 510</p> <p>40 959</p>	<p>4 359 27%</p> <p>9 566 24%</p> <p>8 759 45%</p> <p>15 000 37%</p>
<p>ONG/BG/97/89/UK VSO</p>	<p>Equipment for a national school programme.</p>	<p>278 220</p> <p>1 050 529</p>	<p>6 000 2%</p> <p>300 180</p>

JAMAICA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/100/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the work of the Mel Nathan Institute for Development and Social Research, Kingston.	310 998	150 000 48%
ONG/333/89/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for a reconstruction programme of training centres after cyclone Gilbert.	604 970	150 00 25%
ONG/BG/86/89/UK CTUC	Support for the work of the Joint Trade Unions Research Development Centre, Kingston.	7 155	2 000 28%
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OYFAM	Vehicle for a youth programme run by Groundwork Theatre Company.	30 337	15 000 49%
		953 460	317 000

JORDAN

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/87/89/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Medical equipment for the Palestinian hospital in Amman.	28 096	14 610 52%



KAMPUCHEA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/59/89/NL NOVIB	Improving living conditions in a shantytown in Phnom Penh.	999 608	450 000 45%
ONG/179/89/NL NOVIB	Support for a food production programme in five villages in Purjat province.	43 175	21 587 50%
ONG/265/89/F ENFANCE ESPOIR	Medical assistance and training for the paediatric unit at the hospital in Chey Chum Neas, Takhmau.	75 390	37 695 50%
ONG/BG/11/89/B FOS	Setting up a workshop for servicing irrigation pumps, Svay Rieng.	13 826	10 370 75%
ONG/BG/45/89/IRL TROCAIRE	Extension of an agricultural training centre, Kompong Ampil, Takeo region.	12 308	9 231 75%
ONG/BG/55/89/F ENFANTS & DEVELOPPEMENT	Connecting a dispensary to the electricity network, Phnom Penh suburb. Installation of a small solar unit to supply water and electricity to the provincial hospital in Takhmau, Kandal province.	1 113 10 623	806 72% 7 971 75%
	Support for a mother and child care programme by restoring the maternity hospital, Chbar Ampeou, Meanchey, and by providing a vehicle. Setting up a medical laboratory in a health centre, Phnom Penh.	7 008 18 185	4 943 71% 13 672 75%

KAMPUCHEA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/76/89/IT MANI TESE	<p>A transformer in order to improve the electricity supply network in a health centre, Phnom Penh.</p> <p>Purchase of small farm implements, Kiem Svai district.</p>	<p>1 235</p> <p>31 177</p>	<p>903 73%</p> <p>15 000 48%</p>
		<p>1 213 648</p>	<p>572 178</p>

KAMPUCHEA & LAOS

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/55/89/F ENFANTS & DEVELOPPEMENT	Medicines for the creches and RINE centre in Phnom Penh and Phialath.	3 453	2 574 75%

KENYA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/5/89/IT MSP	Laying on drinking water for the village of Munithu.	39 580	19 790 50%
ONG/12/89/IT TERRA NUOVA	Improving vegetable and livestock production in the peasant community of Sagana, Nyeri district.	626 453	305 999 49%
ONG/61/89/NL NOVIB	Support for a water supply and community development programme, Njuthine, Meru district.	117 054	58 527 50%
ONG/74/89/UK WATERAID	Supplying drinking water and building latrines in twenty-five schools in Kibwezi region.	124 871	62 435 50%
ONG/140/89/UK ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND	Support for a training programme for blind children in various regions.	372 614	186 307 50%
ONG/191/89/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Setting up a health centre in Karen, a Nairobi suburb.	159 800	79 900 50%
ONG/212/89/IT MSP	Building and fitting out a wing of the maternity and paediatric unit of the Disabled Children's Home, Tuuru, Ntonyiri district.	421 300	210 650 50%
ONG/243/89/D DWH	Encouraging animal husbandry in the Nginyang region, Rift Valley province.	1 355 000	500 000 37%
ONG/305/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for a water supply programme by installing a system for ponding water, Ngarva region, Laikipia district.	142 620	71 310 50%

KENYA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/306/89/UK VSO	Support for a youth vocational training programme.	643 592	321 796 50%
ONG/329/89/UK ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND	Support for a programme in aid of the blind (documents in braille).	627 000	313 500 50%
ONG/BG/29/89/D LWHL	Equipment for a technical training centre, Kagundu-ini, Gaichanjiru, Central province.	6 138	4 603 75%
ONG/BG/33/89/D AMREF	Support for the parasite control programme launched in Kenya and Tanzania by AMREF, Nairobi.	20 000	15 000 75%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Providing a working fund to set up income-generating activities for refugees, Nairobi.	35 714	15 000 42%
ONG/BG/43/89/IRL CONCERN	Support for training in the management of natural resources.	3 745	2 809 75%
ONG/BG/44/89/IRL GOKTA	Support for an agroforestry programme by setting up small demonstration plots, Nakuru.	2 578	1 079 42%
ONG/BG/45/89/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a health centre by providing a vehicle, Mbitini, Machakos region.	25 920	14 774 57%
ONG/BG/72/89/IT CEFA	Equipment for the dispensary at Merti.	5 569	4 038 73%

KENYA (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/74/89/IT ICU	Digging a canal as part of a programme to increase agricultural production, Merti.	16 708	12 114 73%
ONG/BG/87/89/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Equipment for a secretarial training centre, Nairobi.  Support for primary health work by the hospital in Maua.  Repairs to the hospital in Maua.  Equipment for the hospital in Maua.	3 922  21 919  24 309  28 429	1 537 39%  8 110 37%  11 182 46%  11 940 42%
ONG/BG/88/89/UK HELP THE AGED	Providing a vehicle for a programme in aid of old people, Nairobi region.  Ophthalmic equipment for an anti-cataract programme, Kikuyu.	17 040  23 849	12 780 75%  15 000 63%
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Setting up a laundry in an old people's centre, Ruaraka.  Providing equipment for a housing programme in aid of the elderly, Wajir.  Vehicle for an agricultural and sanitary programme in four provinces.	8 123  8 859  21 827	6 092 75%  6 644 75%  10 913 50%

KENYA (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/93/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for a health education programme and training in family planning run by WIF Kenya Media Centre.	22 200	11 770 53%
ONG/BG/94/89/UK MARIE STOPES INTL.	Support for the work of PHS (Population & Health Services) in Nairobi: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- modernizing a health centre;</li> <li>- providing medical equipment;</li> <li>- family planning training seminar;</li> <li>- providing a vehicle;</li> <li>- audiovisual equipment;</li> <li>- medical equipment.</li> </ul>	5 676  10 542  3 488  9 731  6 292  14 758	2 839 50% 5 271 50% 1 745 50% 4 865 50% 3 146 50% 7 379 50%
ONG/BG/96/89/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Support for a workshop for the rehabilitation of the handicapped, Kibwezi, Machakos district.	12 240	9 180 75%
ONG/BG/97/89/UK VSO	Digging and equipping a well for the orphanage in Leseru, Rift Valley province.	23 970	13 500 56%
ONG/BG/99/89/UK WUS	Support of the work of the Africa Refugee Training and Education Service in aid of Ethiopian refugees, Nairobi.	7 973	5 980 75%
		5 021 403	2 349 504

LAOS

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/107/89/F HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL	Support for a programme to develop units making appliances for the handicapped.	335 634	167 817 50%
ONG/224/89/F CCFD	Support for a programme to develop health centres.	607 458	296 644 49%
ONG/BG/45/89/IRL TROCAIRE	Equipment for an agricultural training programme run by the Bolikhamxay Institute.	22 323	14 987 67%
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Setting up a workshop for drying wood, Ban Nongda, Vientiane region.	49 007	7 006 14%
		1 014 422	486 454



LESOTHO

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/251/89/UK LESOTHO DURHAM LINK	Putting up henhouses in twenty schools in different parts of the country.	241 155	120 578 50%
ONG/BG/29/89/D DWH	Providing a vehicle and equipment for a sewing workshop, Maseru.	22 715	15 000 66%
	Support for workcamps organized by LWA (Lesotho Workcamps Association), Maseru.	3 267	2 451 75%
	Support for LWA's institutional reforms (Lesotho Workcamps Association), Maseru.	6 535	4 901 75%
ONG/BG/87/89/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for a reafforestation programme in Sefako, Peka, Qhalasi, Motsoane, Mokhotlong and Ralehlatsa.	21 124	10 773 51%
	Repairs to the water supply system at St. James hospital, Mantsonyane.	14 750	7 375 50%
	Support for agricultural development by supplying secondhand tools.	3 837	1 995 52%
		313 383	163 073

LEBANON (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/49/89/F SOLIDARITES INTERNATIONALES	Support for a land development programme by purchasing equipment and inputs, Wadi-Laimoun.	63 654	31 827 50%
ONG/57/89/F AIDE A L'ENFANT REFUGIE	Support for a rural pilot training centre, Auokar.	86 294	43 147 50%
ONG/76/89/B ORIENTALIA	Improving a road and rebuilding a hostel for young students, Ksara, Bekaa Valley.	298 014	149 006 50%
ONG/93/89/B COMIDE	Setting up a vocational training centre for handicapped adolescents and young delinquents, Adma.	863 596	431 798 50%
ONG/219/89/F GUILDE EUROPEENNE DU RAID	Setting up an integrated agricultural and rural development unit for dairy cows, Jbeil and Batroun regions.	1 171 600	433 688 37%
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Support for a health programme by fitting out a dispensary and buying equipment, Sid El Bauchriye, Beirut.	14 263	7 131 50%
ONG/BG/9/89/B ORIENTALIA	Supplying electricity to a vocational training centre, Fourzol, Bekaa Valley.	30 000	15 000 50%
	Re-equipping the Foyer de la Providence technical school, Saïda.	30 000	15 000 50%
	Setting up a creche and a child care centre, Baabda, Beirut.	20 000	10 000 50%

LEBANON (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM-B	Sinking and equipping artesian wells, Jabboulé, Baalbeck region.	28 000	14 000 50%
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Support for the vocational training activities run by NAJDEH, Beirut.  Setting up a medical library and supplying audiovisual equipment, Nabatieh.	14 221	7 313 51%
ONG/BG/57/89/F CIMADE	Support for: - the health and social activities run by Solidarité et Développement, Saïda.  - the work of the NAJDEH association, Beirut.	14 205	6 550 46%
ONG/BG/76/89/IT MANI TESE	Support for an agricultural and crafts production programme, in particular by setting up a working fund, Beirut.	20 355	14 200 70%
ONG/BG/96/89/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Setting up two nursery schools in Tripoli.	15 000	6 860 46%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Setting up a vocational training centre, Saad Nayel.	6 907	5 100 74%
		7 650	5 737 75%
		10 272	7 420 72%
		2 694 031	1 203 777

MADAGASCAR (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/6/89/IT ACRA	Setting up a rural training centre, especially for cattle raising, Antananarivo.	257 978	128 955 50%
ONG/16/89/IT SOLIDARIETÀ PACE E SVILUPPO	Laying on drinking water for Vohilana village, Mananjary district.	24 740	12 056 49%
ONG/19/89/F CFCF	Support for the expansion of the rural training centre in Andriambasory.	249 130	121 365 49%
ONG/37/89/F AICF	Integrated development of Sainte Marie island (health, agriculture, water supplies and vocational training).	495 100	233 975 47%
ONG/53/89/F L'APPEL	Support for the health services in the Ambositra region.	136 730	65 365 48%
ONG/148/89/F CRİAA	Vocational insertion of young people in Antalaha - equipping a technical training centre, support for a fishing pre-cooperative and for a group of young farmer-fishermen.	609 258	297 665 49%
ONG/155/89/IT REGGIO TERZO MONDO	Setting up of an agricultural training centre in Maharavoandriana.	521 550	258 200 50%
ONG/186/89/F MSF	Support for an extensive vaccination programme in Fort Dauphin, Southern province.	515 600	234 900 46%
ONG/208/89/IT MSP	Support for a multisectoral programme for primary health care and vocational training, Itaosy and Ilanivato.	141 104	70 552 50%

MADAGASCAR (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/288/89/C	Setting up appliance and functional rehabilitation services for spastics in five provinces.	1 719 000	515 700 30%
HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL-F /CNFLRH-F			
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Building a road, Ambohigogo, Fianarantsoa province.	2 560	1 280 50%
ONG/BG/24/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Equipment for training young farmers, Ankadinondry, Sakay.	12 314	9 236 75%
ONG/BG/41/89/NL ICCO	Setting up a working fund in aid of a women's raffia weaving association, Ibaka-Ambatomanga.	7 145	3 573 50%
ONG/BG/57/89/F CIMADE	Support for an integrated development action (training, working fund), Kianjavato.	15 079	11 000 73%
ONG/BG/78/89/IT MSP	Setting up a storeroom for medicines and a refectory in a multipurpose centre, Ambatoambo.	24 207	12 000 50%
	Setting up a multipurpose hall for the advancement of women, Ambatcambo.	24 313	12 000 49%
		4 755 808	1 987 822

MALAWI

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/89/89/UK ITDG	Setting up three units for manual oil extraction, Kasuagu district.	49 960	10 109 20%
	Purchase of a vehicle to be used for the lemon-growing programme, Balaka, central district.	10 749	7 994 74%
ONG/BG/94/89/UK MARIE STOPEs INTL.	Equipment for a mother and child care centre, Blantyre.	8 920	4 461 50%
		69 629	22 564

MALAYSIA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/86/89/UK CIUC	Support for the work of the Malaysian Trades Union Congress, Petaling Jaya.	11 925	4 000 34%

MALI (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/27/89/F COMITÉ POUR LERE	Digging wells in the Goundam circle.	794 928	360 000 45%
ONG/28/89/F EAU VIVE	Digging wells in Badoumbe region.	123 814	61 907 50%
ONG/29/89/F EAU VIVE	Digging wells, Banconi, Bamako.	83 900	41 950 50%
ONG/34/89/F GRDR	Organization for the integrated development of the Kolimbinne and Falao regions.	348 328	95 500 27%
ONG/50/89/F AFDI	Agricultural development in Ségou.	272 000	67 770 25%
ONG/73/89/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Setting up a dispensary in Marena Tringa.	154 485	77 243 50%
ONG/162/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for a well sinking programme in Bandiagara region.	147 400	51 590 35%
ONG/248/89/LUX FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for a programme of food self-sufficiency and integrated rural development in ten villages in Kayes region.	163 509	54 503 33%
ONG/308/89/F CEPAZE	Setting up a unit for processing shea butter and milling grain in the villages of Sougoumba and Sikourani.	139 543	58 928 42%



MALI (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/6/89/B ILES DE PAIX	Support for locust control by purchasing insecticides, Timbuktu.	9 215	6 911 75%
ONG/BG/7/89/B MSF-B	Refurbishing of the regional foodstuffs warehouses, Timbuktu.	10 538	7 904 75%
ONG/BG/8/89/B NOOS	Support for the revival of activities to promote family health, Goundam circle.	17 736	13 302 75%
ONG/BG/8/89/B NOOS	Equipment for an agricultural training centre, Falajé, Bamako region.	29 846	13 677 46%
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM-B	Support for the coordination activities "6 S", by providing a vehicle, Mopti.	20 000	15 000 75%
ONG/BG/32/89/D ZFE	Construction of small-scale dams in San region.	11 664	8 748 75%
ONG/BG/52/89/F CFCE	Support for a health and malnutrition programme, Tenenkore, Diafarabé region.	11 616 75%	8 712
ONG/BG/54/89/F SOS - SAHEL	Installing two manual pumps and supplying wire fencing for the market gardening perimeters in Sikoro and Dialakoro.	17 823	13 387 75%
ONG/BG/56/89/F CEPAZE	Improving various items of rural equipment such as solar dryers, a roasting oven with consistent results and the mechanical extraction of groundnut oil, Koutiala and Daban. Servicing and improving rural equipment such as grinders and revolving kneading-machines, Daban and N'Djinina.	2 590	1 943 75%
		17 419	13 064 75%

MALI (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/57/89/F C/MADE	Mopeds for a herders' training programme, Mopti.	1 685	1 264 75%
ONG/BG/59/89/F EAU VIVE	Supplying water by sinking a bore and purchasing a manual pump, Lassa quarter, Bamako.	16 975	11 414 67%
ONG/BG/61/89/F GRDR	A threshing machine for the cooperative at Fegui.	7 000	3 386 48%
ONG/BG/63/89/F VSF	Reinforcing the canal of the irrigated perimeter at Fegui.	12 940	8 083 62%
ONG/BG/79/89/IT TERRA NUOVA	Building up dairy herds in Youvarou circle, region V.	27 698	14 914 53%
ONG/BG/85/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Farm equipment and support for the training and motivation of the members of Entente des Groupements Associés de Badoumbe.	14 440	10 108 70%
ONG/BG/100/89/UK SOS SAHEL	Support for an agricultural programme by sinking wells and setting up grain banks, Ke Macina circle.  Purchase of computer equipment for SOS Sahel Mali, Bamako.	28 277  4 055	10 186 36%  3 041 75%
		2 489 424	1 034 435

MAURITANIA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/25/89/F CFCF	Support for a training and rural motivation programme, Karakoro region.	160 871	77 351 48%
ONG/52/89/F LIGUE FRANCAISE DE L'ENSEIGNEMENT ET DE L'EDUCATION PERMANENTE	Support for the Hassi-Tine, farming cooperative, Assaba province.	98 050	38 887 40%
ONG/153/89/IT AICOS	Support for a crafts cooperative in the textile sector, Nouakchott.	222 383	109 792 49%
ONG/269/89/F I.T. DELLO	Support for a wind-pumping programme, Mederdra, Rosso and R'kiz and Keur-Macene departments.	573 002	266 956 47%
ONG/353/89/F SANTÉ SUD	Support for a health programme in six dispensaries, Kiffa.	38 936	19 468 50%
ONG/BG/58/89/F CNFR LH	Developing an agricultural plot for handicapped persons - purchase of equipment and seeds, Kaédi.	19 767	10 897 55%
ONG/BG/61/89/F GRDR	Support for the work of the Tachott-Berane cooperative, Selibaby department.	9 071	2 857 31%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Support for the Peasants' & Women's Association, Guidimaka region.	41 106	4 205 10%
		1 163 186	530 413

ILE MAURICE/MAURITIUS

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/44/89/IRL GORTA	Support for a programme of horticultural training by: - supplying agricultural inputs; - by sponsoring an assistant, Beaubassin.	2 961	1 238 42%
ONG/BG/93/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Equipment for the documentation centre of MFPA (Mauritius Family Planning Association), Bell village.	2 604	1 089 42%
		14 017	8 609 61%
		19 582	10 936

MEXICO (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/21/89/F CCFD	Launching activities, training and community work in arid zones, through CETAMEX, Nuevo León state.	195 895	63 727 33%
ONG/58/89/NL NOVIB	Support for a network of popular shops, Mexico.	273 788	136 894 50%
ONG/150/89/IT ICU	Equipment for a technical training centre, Mexico.	593 800	281 000 47%
ONG/159/89/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Support for a health and health workers training programme, Baja California region.	119 234	59 617 50%
ONG/BG/16/89/B TERRE NOUVELLE	Equipment for CITGUA (Ciencia y Tecnología para Guatemala), Mexico.	4 267	3 200 75%
ONG/BG/17/89/B SOLIDARITE MONDIALE	Support for the training activities organized by CLAT, Mexico.	13 197	8 707 66%
ONG/BG/27/89/D DESWOS	Construction of latrines, San Miguel Xico.	5 160	3 870 75%
ONG/BG/32/89/D ZFE	Vehicle for a development and social action programme run in L. Cárdenas, Michoacan region.	16 369	12 185 74%
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Support for the work of INAREMAC (Instituto de Asesovia Antropologica para la Region Maya, AC), Chiapas.	26 369	11 137 42%

MEXICO (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/36/89/D SOZIAL- UND ENI- WICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES	Support for a training programme by setting up small workshops, Juarez, Chihuahua state.	30 636	14 451 47%
ONG/BG/65/89/F AICF	Installing water tanks for fish farming (tilapia and carp) in Astlata and Las Palmas villages Mixteca Alta.	20 077	15 000 75%
ONG/BG/70/89/IT CROCEVIA	Support for the work of IMDEC (Instituto Mexicano para el Desarrollo Comunitario).	12 011	8 797 73%
ONG/BG/74/89/IT ICU	Purchase of a vehicle for a health centre, Toshi valley.	29 998	14 098 47%
ONG/BG/76/89/IT MANI TESE	Support for the work of CUC (Comitato di Unita Campesina), Mexico.	5 381	4 000 74%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Support for the health programmes run by the Brigada Medica Francisco de Paola for Guatemalan an Salvadoran refugees, Mexico.	9 439	5 692 60%
		1 355 621	642 375

MOZAMBIQUE (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/60/89/NL NOVIB	Setting up a mechanical workshop, Chicumbane, Xai Xai district, Gaza province.	346 672	150 000 43%
ONG/106/89/F HOPITAL SANS FRONTIERES	Support for the health programme run by the hospital in Nhamatanda.	452 495	215 214 48%
ONG/171/89/B OXFAM-B	Construction and maintenance of public fountains, Maputo region.	445 418	240 209 54%
ONG/352/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Support for an adult education centre, Maputo.	144 942	72 471 50%
ONG/BG/7/89/B MSF-B	Refurbishing the hospital in Vilancouelos, Inhambane province.	13 364	10 023 75%
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM-B	Setting up of a pharmacy and a block (laboratory, storeroom and casualty department), Mabote, Inhambane province.  Support for the sanitation and erosion control operations run by DAS (Water and Sanitation Department) by purchasing a vehicle and equipment, Nampula.	13 382	10 037 75%
ONG/BG/38/89/D WFD	Construction of storage reservoirs and drainage systems to increase food production in the cooperatives of the green zones, Nampula.  Equipment for the training activities run by União das Cooperativas Agro-Pecuarias, Maputo.	18 835	14 126 75%
ONG/BG/38/89/D WFD	Equipment for the training activities run by União das Cooperativas Agro-Pecuarias, Maputo.	18 750	14 063 75%

MOZAMBIQUE (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/41/89/NL IOCO	Setting up of an agricultural training centre in Tete, Degue-Boroma region.	18 750	14 062 75%
ONG/BG/48/89/DK WUS-DK	Equipment and tools for a carpentry training centre, Marrere, Nampula province.	14 034	7 017 50%
ONG/BG/57/89/F CIMADE	Setting up a workshop for repairing bicycles, Sangariveira, Zambeze province.	24 901	13 938 56%
ONG/BG/67/89/P CIDAC	Equipment for a water engineering workshop belonging to the União Geral das Cooperativas, Maputo.	17 919	13 000 73%
ONG/BG/70/89/IT CROCEVIA	Support for teacher training by supplying didactic and educational material, Tete.	6 636	4 776 72%
	Support for the training of health workers by sending didactic material, Maputo.	5 289	3 844 73%
	Refurbishing of the primary school in Tsangano, Tete.	13 793	10 342 75%
	Equipment for the Centro de Formação de Professores Primarios de Munhuana, Maputo.	20 778	12 462 60%
	Furniture and didactic supplies for the União Geral das Cooperativas, Maputo.	6 219	3 619 58%
	Support for primary school teacher training run by the Direcção de Educação e Cultura, Maputo.	17 000	12 450 73%



MOZAMBIQUE (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
	Equipment for refugee teachers in Maputo.	14 439	10 575 73%
	Basic didactic material for refugee children in Maputo.	14 440	10 575 73%
	Support for fruit production, Nzinge and Chiaula, Lichinga, Niassa province.	16 928	12 398 73%
ONG/BG/76/89/IT MANI TESE	Medicines for ten health centres in Nampula province.	20 678	15 000 73%
ONG/BG/84/89/UK ACTION AID	Support for the work of Action Aid Mozambique by buying a vehicle, Maputo.	23 771	15 000 63%
	Setting up small-scale enterprises, Maganja.	27 330	15 000 55%
ONG/BG/88/89/UK HELP THE AGED	Ophthalmic equipment for Mavalane hospital, Maputo.	8 162	6 122 75%
	Repairs to a water supply system in an old people's centre, Maputo.	6 423	4 817 75%
ONG/BG/96/89/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Support for a sanitary, school and agricultural revival programme by purchasing two vehicles, Zambesia province.	18 360	13 770 75%

MOZAMBIQUE (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	<p>Equipment for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- CATM (Centre of Technical Assistance to Grain Mills), Nampula region.</li> <li>- Emergency Commission of Zambesia Province, Quelimane.</li> </ul>	<p>15 521</p> <p>10 165</p> <p>1 794 229</p>	<p>10 600 68%</p> <p>7 420 73%</p> <p>957 056</p>

NAMIBIA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/130/89/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Waste water disposal in a primary school, Outjo.	109 200	54 600 50%
ONG/215/89/C BREMER AFRIKA ARCHIV-D/ TERRE DES HOMMES-D	Setting up of a Namibian educational system.	1 800 000	900 000 50%
ONG/217/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Help for the work of the Council of Churches.	292 154	146 077 50%
ONG/239/89/D DEUTSCH-NAMIBISCHE ENTWICKLUNGS- GESELLSCHAFT	Building a boarding section in a school centre, Hoachanas.	113 077	56 538 50%
ONG/BG/48/89/DK WUS-DK	Equipment for voters' registration offices, Windhoek.	23 266	14 943 64%
ONG/BG/73/89/IT COSPE	Support for the work of NDT (Namibia Development Trust), Windhoek.	18 430	13 901 75%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Extension of a creche, Katatura, Windhoek.	12 490	9 328 75%
		2 368 617	1 195 387

NEPAL

- 168 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/185/89/UK OPPORTUNITIES FOR WOMEN	Support for a multidisciplinary programme for women (training, health, economic activities), Thimi region.	176 373	88 187 50%
ONG/253/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for a programme for the advancement of women (family planning, health, community development, income-generating activities), Nawalparasi district.	429 845	214 925 50%
ONG/277/89/F CFCF	Improvement of primary health by using traditional ayurvedic medicine in Katmandu valley.	311 292	149 039 48%
ONG/BG/14/89/B SOS/PG	Drinking water for Khumjung, Solu Khumbu district, Katmandu region.	19 313	9 657 50%
ONG/BG/47/89/DK DANCHURCHAI	Setting up a crafts sales centre managed by women, Katmandu.	9 615	7 211 75%
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Setting up a primary health programme, and especially the control of leprosy and tuberculosis, Darbang region.	40 023	11 422 29%
ONG/BG/63/89/F VSF	Fight against rabies in dogs, Lalitpur district.	43 707	12 228 28%
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Adult literacy, supply of drinking water and setting up small income-generating activities in three villages, Kailili district.	4 935	2 467 50%
		1 035 103	495 136

NICARAGUA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/10/89/IT ACRA	Drinking water for the Rio Grande rural zone, León region.	114 868	57 434 50%
ONG/11/89/IT TERRA NUOVA	Setting up of a service centre at INIM (Istituto Nicaraguense de la Mujer), Managua.	83 475	38 485 46%
ONG/17/89/IT AICOS	Equipment for a veterinary laboratory in Juigalpa.	577 402	285 199 49%
ONG/32/89/F VSF	Support for the development of dairy production and training of livestock promoters, Teustepe, region V.	170 846	83 044 49%
ONG/68/89/C CHRISTIAN AID-UK/ OXFAM-UK	Support for a national water quality control programme.	1 930 211	953 321 49%
ONG/97/89/UK FIND YOUR FEET	Setting up of income-generating activities for women working in the soya milk cooperatives, San Juan del Sur, San Jorge and Rivas.	51 840	25 920 50%
ONG/122/89/D INITIATIVE STÄDTE- PARTNERSCHAFT AACHEN - RAMA	Improving the infrastructure of a sawmill in Rama.	135 202	66 332 49%
ONG/129/89/D WERKHOF DARMSTADT	Support for production units by supplying equipment and spare parts, Managua zone.	314 779	157 389 50%
ONG/132/89/D ZFE	Support for a coordinated programme of emergency and development actions in various regions.	460 900	192 500 42%

NICARAGUA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/134/89/D DRITTE WELT HAUS	Improvement of the waste water disposal system, Esteli.	899 000	449 500 50%
ONG/142/89/D EIRENE	Extension and consolidation of a mechanical production and repair workshop, San Carlos.	507 202	253 621 50%
ONG/156/89/IT MLAL	Support for an integrated development programme in the cooperative sectors, Terrabona, Esquipulas II.	595 800	297 694 50%
ONG/179/89/C EIRENE-D / CHRISILICHE INI- TIATIVE ROMERO-D	Support for a programme of food self-sufficiency by improving fruit, vegetable and seed production, Juigalpa region.	951 652	475 833 50%
ONG/218/89/D PROJEKTPARTNER- SCHAFT DRITTE WELT	Drinking water for Matiguas municipality, region VI.	364 037	182 018 50%
ONG/220/89/D MEDICO INTERNATIONAL	Improvement of the water supply and waste water disposal systems, San Carlos, Rio San Juan.	278 204	139 102 50%
ONG/254/89/DK SIDISK	Rewiring a hospital in Managua.	469 800	190 100 40%
ONG/261/89/F INSTITUT BELLEVILLE	Setting up a rice seed station, Boaco.	227 170	115 085 51%
ONG/272/89/IT COSPE	Housing reconstruction in the aftermath of hurricane Joan, Nandaime municipality, region V.	348 978	132 862 38%

NICARAGUA (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/323/89/G GREEK COMMITTEE FOR INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC SOLIDARITY	Setting up a preschool and school education centre in El Trebol and Santa Ana, region VI.	94 356	45 447 48%
ONG/349/89/B OXFAM-B	Small computer equipment for the Consejo Supremo Electoral, Managua.	204 040	153 030 75%
ONG/348/89/B OXFAM-B	Equipment for the Consejo Supremo Electoral, Managua.	184 181	138 136 75%
ONG/BG/3/89/B COOPIBO	Support for a land conservation programme run by the Eduardo Contreras cooperative, Escalante, region IV.	13 799	10 349 75%
ONG/BG/7/89/B MSF-B	Restoration of the medical centre in Nueva Guinea, Zecoya department.	20 909	15 000 72%
ONG/BG/8/89/B NCOOS	Setting up a child care centre in Santa Emilia, region VI.	29 650	10 930 37%
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM-B	Support for the activities: - of the beekeepers of the José Rodríguez Amador association, Boaco. - of the beekeepers of the cooperative "La Unión", Boaco.	16 088	12 066 75%
	Equipment for a print shop and training in printing for young Salvadoran refugees, Managua.	18 377	9 270 50%

NICARAGUA (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/11/89/B FOS	Support for the work of FACS (Fundación Augusto Cesar Sandino), Managua.	4 601	2 300 50%
ONG/BG/12/89/B FCD	Starting up a vegetable garden in two training centres, Jalapa, region I.  Equipment and agricultural inputs for a market garden perimeter, La Esperanza.	8 131	6 099 75%
ONG/BG/23/89/E INTERMON	Constructing and equipping a dispensary, Managua.	23 415	8 811 38%
ONG/BG/24/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for an irrigation programme, Rosario, Rivas region.	5 131	3 848 75%
ONG/BG/27/89/D DESWOS	Improvement of the water supply system, Jinotega.  Construction of quakeproof houses.	1 536	1 150 75%
ONG/BG/32/89/D ZFE	Support for a training programme for women organized throughout the country.	22 498	14 970 67%
ONG/BG/45/89/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for an agricultural training programme, Chaguitillo, Matagalpa district.	33 398	15 000 45%
ONG/BG/48/89/DK WUS-DK	Improvement of the nutritional status of displaced children, Río San Juan.	34 234	14 665 43%
		12 931	8 602 67%



NICARAGUA (5)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
	<p>Setting up a training-meeting centre for women, Achuapa, Léon department.</p> <p>Setting up of a health centre in Sandino, region III.</p> <p>Support for training seminars for women leaders of CST (Central Sandinista de Trabajadores) working in the industrial sector, Managua.</p> <p>Setting up of a sewing workshop in Nueva Guinea, region V.</p>	<p>20 098</p> <p>2 925</p> <p>11 516</p> <p>24 406</p>	<p>15 000 75%</p> <p>1 030 35%</p> <p>4 777 41%</p> <p>10 356 42%</p>
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	<p>Support for the local manufacture of small maize silos, Masaya.</p>	<p>14 121</p>	<p>9 233 65%</p>
ONG/BG/51/89/F CICDA	<p>Equipment for the Rivas fishermen's cooperative.</p>	<p>14 889</p>	<p>5 733 39%</p>
ONG/BG/57/89/F CIMADE	<p>Support for the work of the fishing cooperative Comandante Exequiel, Rivas.</p>	<p>13 965</p>	<p>10 177 73%</p>
ONG/BG/69/89/IT ACRA	<p>Vehicle for a programme in aid of war invalids, regions V and VI.</p> <p>Support for the development of small animal keeping in three villages of Jinotega and Matagalpa districts.</p> <p>Setting up small cloth-making workshops for Guatemalan refugees in Managua and León.</p>	<p>10 354</p> <p>17 172</p> <p>6 659</p>	<p>7 092 68%</p> <p>12 878 75%</p> <p>4 995 75%</p>

NICARAGUA (6)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/70/89/IT CROCEVIA	Support for the work of Radio Pancasan, Jinotega.	8 480	6 212 73%
ONG/BG/73/89/IT COSPE	Support for a sanitary programme, Muy Muy, region VI.	8 481	6 213 73%
ONG/BG/79/89/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for the work of ETPAV (Equipo Tecnico de Produccion Audiovisual), Managua.	2 086	1 507 72%
ONG/BG/80/89/IT MOLISV	Support for a training programme for Misquito Indians via the regional radio, Atlantic region.	18 260	9 130 50%
ONG/BG/80/89/IT MOLISV	Equipment and agricultural inputs for a cooperative, San Gregorio, region V.	15 385	7 693 50%
ONG/BG/80/89/IT MOLISV	Electrification of a secondary school, Waspan, Rio Coco department.	21 943	15 000 68%
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Support for an education centre for Salvadoran refugee children, Managua.	6 395	4 468 70%
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Increasing agricultural production, San Francisco Libre municipality.	19 695	9 847 50%
ONG/BG/94/89/UK MARIE STOPEs INTL.	Support for the work of Asociación para El Apoya de la Nueva Familia /Centro Itxchen:	6 812	3 406 50%
	- office equipment;	2 08	1 055 50%
	- medical equipment;		

NICARAGUA (7)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
<p>CNG/BG/99/89/UK WUS</p>	<p>- training staff; Managua.</p> <p>Support for the work of:</p> <p>- WUS - Nicaragua in promoting solar ovens, Managua.</p> <p>- the National Association of Nicaragua Educators in providing training for trade union members.</p>	<p>2 108</p> <p>6 327</p> <p>6 372</p>	<p>1 055 50%</p> <p>4 745 75%</p> <p>4 779 75%</p>
		<p>9 498 378</p>	<p>4 743 379</p>

NIGER

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/26/89/F LACIM	Support for a farmers' cooperative, Iferouane.	32 076	14 752 46%
ONG/194/89/D DEUTSCHER CARITAS VERBAND	Vocational and social reinsertion programme in aid of handicapped persons, Niamey, Tahoua and Agadez zones.	474 218	237 109 50%
ONG/258/89/F EAU VIVE	Training, equipment and follow-up for well sinkers-divers in Dosso department.	50 431	24 460 49%
ONG/BG/100/89/UK SOS SAHEL	Support for the work of SOS Sahel Niger by purchasing equipment, Niamey.	2 293	1 720 75%
		559 018	278 041

NIGERIA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/91/89/LUX CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Setting up a centre for the handicapped, Egberede.	60 624	30 312 50%
ONG/BG/2/89/B OOMIDE	Support for a health programme by buying a vehicle, Urua Akpan, Ikot Ekpene region.	13 410	6 705 50%
ONG/BG/20/89/LUX BRIDDERLECH DELEN	Sinking and equipping a well, Awo-Akpali, Anka region.	26 493	14 975 57%
ONG/BG/44/89/IRL GORTA	Setting up a working fund for purchasing grain mills, Idah, Benue state.	7 672	3 208 42%
ONG/BG/47/89/DK DANCHURCHAD	A vehicle for the health actions run by LLCN (Lutheran Church of Christ in Nigeria), Gongola state.	15 742	11 806 75%
ONG/BG/83/89/IT AVSI	Equipment for the health centre in Ajilete, Ogun state.	2 956	2 217 75%
ONG/BG/86/89/UK CIUC	Support for the work of: - the Nigeria Labour Congress, Lagos. - the women's section of the Nigeria Labour Congress, Lagos.	17 686 13 695	12 000 68% 9 500 69%
		158 278	90 723

PACIFIC

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/93/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	<p>Support for a family planning programme in Port Vila (Vanuatu) and Rarotonga (Cook Islands).</p> <p>Support for a family planning programme in Papua-New Guinea, in Solomon and Tonga Islands.</p>	<p>21 548</p> <p>21 598</p> <p>43 146</p>	<p>10 681 50%</p> <p>11 230 52%</p> <p>21 911</p>

PAKISTAN (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/138/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for a family planning programme, Rokhana Kor, Peshawar region.	184 470	92 235 50%
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Support for a health programme by purchasing didactic and audiovisual equipment for a health/hygiene education campaign, Sialkot district, Lahore province.	12 191	6 095 50%
ONG/BG/34/89/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Support for a school programme for maladjusted children, for a literacy action and a preschool programme, Chuhur Muslim Basti.	14 781	7 213 49%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Support for the work of the Legal Aid Center in the field of legal aid for women, Karachi.	5 706	1 027 18%
ONG/BG/64/89/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Setting up a working fund to let deprived families buy a donkey and cart, Multan.	22 585	14 915 66%
	Restoration of buildings and purchase of equipment for the school and dispensary, Panjwar.	8 432	5 965 71%
	Support for a preschool training programme, Faisalabad region.	18 068	11 363 63%
	Reconstruction of flood-damaged dwelling, Narowal region.	15 057	9 758 65%
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Support for the insertion of handicapped persons by purchasing a vehicle, Quetta, Baluchistan.	7 727	3 863 50%

PAKISTAN (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
<p>ONG/BG/93/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN</p> <p>ONG/BG/96/89/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND</p>	<p>Support for a management training programme for young leaders in four regions.</p> <p>Support for a training programme in community participation in 160 places throughout the country.</p> <p>Support for the work of PHUNA (Pakistan Voluntary Health and Nutrition Association) in training community leaders, Karachi.</p> <p>Help for the school activities of BEMS (British Pakistan Model School), Quetta.</p> <p>Support for English language learning by Afghan refugees.</p> <p>Setting up of a primary health unit in a medical college, Abbottabad.</p>	<p>22 222</p> <p>22 192</p> <p>19 928</p> <p>21 420</p> <p>13 770</p> <p>14 230</p> <p>402 779</p>	<p>13 333 60%</p> <p>13 315 60%</p> <p>10 119 51%</p> <p>15 199 71%</p> <p>10 328 75%</p> <p>10 672 75%</p> <p>225 400</p>



PANAMA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/346/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for a general training programme through the media.	412 079	138 998 34%
ONG/BG/87/89/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Setting up of a multipurpose community centre, Colon.	17 758	7 991 45%
		429 837	146 989

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/204/89/IT LABORATORIO MISSIONARIO BEATO G. MAZZUCCONI	Support for a training programme for agents in the (para) medical and education sectors, Milne Bay province.	822 650	224 475 27%
ONG/279/89/NL CEBEMO	Support for a health programme in the east of Sepik province.	376 778	188 390 50%
		1 199 428	412 865

PARAGUAY

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/114/89/NL IOCO	Support for an agricultural training programme, Filadelfia, Chaco.	339 030	107 071 32%
ONG/187/89/B COMIDE	Setting up of three vocational training workshops for women, Villarricca.	76 567	38 283 50%
ONG/249/89/IRL GORTA	Setting up a multipurpose centre, Limoy, Alto Parana.	81 733	40 867 50%
ONG/298/89/D IMO	Support for the integrated development of a peasant community, Laguna Millon, Chaco.	297 870	148 935 50%
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Support for a programme for the promotion of women, Asunción.	6 217	3 109 50%
ONG/BG/17/89/B SOLIDARITE MONDIALE	Support for the work of development/consolidation of peasant organizations carried out by ONAC (Organización Nacional Campesina), Caaguazu.	14 790	6 672 45%
ONG/BG/44/89/IRL GORTA	Setting up of a small poultry centre, Limoy, Alto Parana department.	2 578	1 079 42%
ONG/BG/85/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the activities: - of CDE (Centro de Documentacion y Estudios), Asunción. - of SEAS Servicio de Educacion y Apoyo Social), Asunción, in the field of education and agricultural research	9 829 8 685	7 309 74% 6 514 75%
ONG/BG/93/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Renovation of ten clinics/family planning centres scattered throughout the country.	14 501	8 701 60%
		851 800	368 540

PERÚ (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/84/89/B FONDATION DES ROTARY CLUBS BELGO -LUXEMBOURGEOIS POUR L'AIDE AU TIERS-MONDE	Setting up a reception centre and clinic for the rehabilitation of handicapped persons, Huanuco.	502 514	251 256 50%
ONG/85/89/LUX ENG BRECK MAT LATEIN AMERIKA	Support for the development of ten peasant communities in Arita and Urubamba villages, Cusco province.	173 770	64 971 37%
ONG/115/89/NL MEMISA	Support for a training programme for health workers.	138 985	66 817 48%
ONG/119/89/D DESWOS	Construction of dwellings and integrated development, San Vicente de Cafete.	221 050	110 525 50%
ONG/152/89/IT MSP	Support for a vocational training centre, Ayacucho.	85 064	42 532 50%
ONG/163/89/B ENTRAIDE ET FRATERNITÉ	Support for the work of the grassroots organization Labor, Ilo.	116 712	58 136 50%
ONG/205/89/IT CISS	Support for silvipastoral development in El Papayo and El Agarrobo villages.	211 640	104 705 49%
ONG/210/89/IT PUNTO DI FRATERNITÀ	Setting up of a multipurpose social centre, Chorillos, Lima suburbs.	1 385 827	258 050 19%

PERU (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/230/89/B FOS	Planning production with peasant groups in order to supply popular canteens (comedores populares), Lima.	340 298	168 269 49%
ONG/233/89/LUX ENG BRECK MAT LATEIN AMERIKA	Child nutrition programme in seven communes, Maras district, Cusco province.	92 531	46 265 50%
ONG/311/89/LUX ENG BRECK MAT LATEIN AMERIKA	Support for a reforestation programme, Maras zone.	169 187	84 594 50%
ONG/344/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Setting up a centre for the advancement of women, Lima.	738 812	304 898 41%
ONG/BG/1/89/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support for: - the work of IDL (Instituto de Defensa Legal), Lima, in providing legal aid to workers. - the work of CENCA (Centro de Capacitación y Asesoría), Lima, in providing legal aid in popular districts. - training for women by the Flora Tristan association, Lima.	15 873	11 905 75%
	- the work of the Centro de Estudios Rurales Andinos, Las Casas, Cusco.	19 536	14 652 75%
	Setting up a sociocultural centre, Jerusalem, Shantytown in Lima.	19 780	14 835 75%
		19 536	14 652 75%
		15 873	11 905 75%

PERU (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/4/89/B ENTRAIDE ET FRATERNITE	Support for the work of CIDEPSA (Centro de Investigación y Desarrollo de Programas en Salud), Lima.	20 630	10 315 50%
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM-B	Support for agricultural activities (seeds, fertilisers, small animals) and for educational actions (school supplies) in twenty-six peasant communities in three districts in Calca province.	12 186	6 093 50%
ONG/BG/11/89/B FOS	Support for a pilot action for agricultural development in Cusco shantytowns.	20 000	15 000 75%
ONG/BG/13/89/B SOS FAIM	Support for the work of COCH (Centrale des Communautés Paysannes de Chumbivilcas), Cusco.	10 995	8 246 75%
ONG/BG/18/89/LUX ACTION SOLIDARITE TIERS-MONDE	Support for CIPDEL (Centro de Ingeniera para el Desarrollo Laboral), Lima.	20 000	15 000 75%
ONG/BG/24/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for the work of ADECA (Asociación de Defensa y Desarrollo de la Comunidades Andinos del Peru), Lima.	26 182	11 086 42%
ONG/BG/26/89/E CODESPA	Purchase of a generator for Santa Rosa radio, Lima.  Support for: - the agricultural training for young people provided by PROSIP (Promotora de Obras Sociales y de Instrucción popular), Lima. - the work for the advancement of women by the Centro Neocatecumenal Arquidiocesana Iglesia Nuestra Señora de la Cabeza, Lima.	7 619  33 733	5 714 75%  15 000 44%
		23 368	14 662 63%

PERU (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/27/89/D DESWOS	Construction of a community centre and a nursery school, La Rinconada, Puno province.	10 575	4 100 39%
ONG/BG/28/89/D DEUTSCHER CARITAS VERBAND	Setting up an eye clinic Lima.	11 549	8 661 75%
ONG/BG/37/89/D ORT - D	Support for the work of PRONEI (Programas No Escolarizados de Educación Inicial) carried out in:  - San Juan de Lurigancho, Lima.  - Comas, Lima.	10 792  16 920	8 094 75% 12 690 75%
ONG/BG/51/89/F CICDA	Support for: - the irrigation actions implemented by the Association des Paysannes des plaines de la Barrera, Ispacas, Condesuyos province. - the work of PRMACO (Projet Micro-régional Arma-Condesuyos), Andaroy Iray, Chuquibamba and Yanaquihua districts.	15 632  15 597	7 707 49% 8 260 53%
ONG/BG/52/89/F CFCF	Support for the organization of canteens (working funds) and for urban sanitation (waste water disposal), San Martin de Porres, Lima.	18 322	13 742 75%
ONG/BG/57/89/F CIMADE	Support for training actions and backing for peasant organizations by the Atusparia association, Cajamarca.	14 945	9 499 64%

PERU (5)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/64/89/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Rural motivation of the peasant communities in Puno by starting up vegetable gardens and encouraging animal husbandry.	52 699	14 915 28%
ONG/BG/69/89/IT ACRA	Setting up cattle raising in Huayacocha, Cusco region.	11 138	5 880 53%
ONG/BG/70/89/IT CROCEVIA	Purchase of a pump for a well, Los Chuicas, Piura department.	14 121	10 342 73%
ONG/BG/74/89/IT ICU	Preventive health care and training of paramedical staff in three zones in Cafete province.	20 140	9 540 47%
ONG/BG/78/89/IT MSP	Support for a literacy programme for women, Lima.	28 294	15 000 53%
ONG/BG/79/89/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for a health programme by AIDSESP (Asociación Interetnica de Desarrollo de la Selva Peruana), San Lorenzo region, Loreto department.	9 035	4 869 54%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Support for the work of: - IAA (Instituto de Apoyo Agrario), Lima. - the Movimiento Manuela Ramos, Lima, in training women through radio programmes.	23 046 9 394	12 406 54% 4 834 51%
		4 747 900	1 892 622



PHILIPPINES (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/24/89/F INTERAIDE	Support for an integrated development programme (jobs, health, education) in two shantytowns, Cebu City.	469 385	230 217 49%
ONG/48/89/F HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL	Support for a training centre for making simple appliances for the physically handicapped, Manila.	331 580	165 790 50%
ONG/75/89/B COMIDE	Support for an agropastoral and housing construction programme, Sitio Soliman.	890 082	445 041 50%
ONG/89/89/B ACT	Setting up of a vocational training centre, Las Pinas district, Manila.	300 007	150 161 50%
ONG/175/89/D KOMITEE ARITZE FÜR DIE DRITTE WELT	Support for a health programme, Lagayan de Oro, Mindanao.	391 960	195 980 50%
ONG/206/89/IT COMITATO COLLABORAZIONE MEDICA (COM)	Support for an integrated development programme (health, agriculture) in Kidapawan district.	551 015	275 552 50%
ONG/284/89/LUX FRERES DES HOMMES	Setting up of a preschool centre in Quezon City.	184 789	68 431 37%
ONG/335/89/IT COSPE	Support for a programme in aid of peasant organizations (training, development of small economic projects), Luzon region.	667 065	298 970 45%

PHILIPPINES (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Support for a training programme for the reinsertion of handicapped people, Cainta, Rizal province, Luzon island.	12 760	6 380 50%
ONG/BG/5/89/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for a programme to teach sewing, run by the Foundational Center, Tacloban, Leyte province.	6 583	3 291 50%
ONG/BG/8/89/B NOOS	Support for the coordination activities launched by PNC (Philippines National Council), Manila and Negros.	14 156	9 405 66%
ONG/BG/11/89/B FOS	Support for the work of the PPI (Philippines Peasant Institute), Quezon City.	18 433	9 216 50%
ONG/BG/16/89/B TERRE NOUVELLE	Support for the work of HSD (Health and Safety Department), Manila.	7 438	5 579 75%
ONG/BG/29/89/D DWH	Support for the vaccination actions carried out by MDC, Baguio City.	15 340	11 505 75%
ONG/BG/32/89/D ZFE	Setting up a storage centre, purchase of two vans, General Trias commune, Cavite province.	29 624	51%
ONG/BG/32/89/D ZFE	Vehicle for an integrated development programme, Sorsogon.	10 993	5 580 51%
	Equipment for small fishermen, Santa Margarita, Samar region.	10 512	7 884 75%

PHILIPPINES (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/34/89/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Setting up a health and social centre in Marikina.  Support for a nutrition programme, Tramo.	25 994  16 310	10 574 41%  7 693 47%
ONG/BG/37/89/D ORT - D	Support for a mother and child care programme and a health programme, Zamboanga City. Support for the work of Social Welfare and Development, La Union province.	9 064  7 258	4 520 50% 5 443 75%
ONG/BG/41/89/NL ICCO	Support: - for the training and help given to cooperatives by ACCESS (Advisory Center for Cooperatives & Economic Studies and Services), Pagadian.  - for the training of instructors in the cultural sector by the Asian Council of People's Culture, Quezon City.	26 565  26 993	12 029 45%  13 496 50%
ONG/BG/47/89/DK DANCHURCHAID	Equipment for a cooperative of small transporters, Metro Manila.	11 640	8 730 75%
ONG/BG/55/89/F ENFANTS & DEVELOPPEMENT	Support for the income-generating activities run by the cooperative INA, by purchasing a vehicle and fitting out a storeroom, Navotas, Metro Manila.	20 397	15 286 75%
ONG/BG/73/89/IT COSPE	Support for the work of: - EPIC (Ecumenical Partnership for International Concerns), Quezon City.	18 961	10 070 53%

PHILIPPINES (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
- - ONG/BG/74/89/IT ICU	- of FIDEC (Fishermen's Development Center), Cebu City. - of FIELDS (Farmers Institute for Education & Livelihood Development Services), Metro Manila. Equipment for a vocational training centre, Quezon City.	14 463 10 600 29 262	7 254 50% 5 300 50% 13 779 47%
ONG/BG/85/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the work of CPD (Center for Peasant's Development), Luzon island.	17 741	13 306 75%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Support for the work of POMD (Project Consultancy and Monitoring Department), Quezon City.	20 581	14 501 70%
		4 167 551	2 045 963

KWANDA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/79/89/B COOPIBO	Support for CSC (Centre de Services aux Coopératives), Gitarama.	752 791	334 271 45%
ONG/310/89/B NOOS	Support for fishermen from Kagano commune.	231 439	101 970 44%
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Support for a training programme by finishing a technical centre for young people, Gisenyi.  Building a road and a bridge in Kiboga, Ruhengeri prefecture.	18 091  4 641	9 950 55%  2 320 50%
	Support for job creation for young people and/or women by setting up a cooperative for making brushes, Kanama, Gisenyi prefecture.  Integrating the pygmies by housing construction, Kanama, Gisenyi prefecture.	4 062  9 752	3 046 75%  4 876 50%
ONG/BG/8/89/B NOOS	Support for the work of ARDI by consolidating its documentation and information service, Kigali.  Developing animal husbandary and crafts in Ngarama commune, Byumba prefecture.	17 585  11 272	7 205 41%  4 252 38%
ONG/BG/11/89/B FOS	Support for the work of DUHAMIC - ADRI by training its cadres, Kigali.	28 290	14 145 50%
ONG/BG/14/89/B SOS/PG	Support for an agro-fish farming action in Mulhura, particularly by providing equipment, Byumba prefecture.	8 311	4 155 50%

KWANDA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/15/89/B WITUIS VOLONTARIAAT	Support for a health programme by purchasing a vehicle, Ruheru, Gikongoro prefecture.  Improving the infrastructures and purchasing equipment for three primary education centres, in Timba, Kinigira and Burenga, Byumba prefecture.  Support for a training/rehabilitation programme for the blind in six communes in Nyabisindu region and six communes in Butare region.  Extension of a health centre, Rutsiro, Kibuye prefecture.  Setting up a sewing room, Kampanga, Ruhengeri prefecture.  Building and equipping a prevention and health education centre, Ruzoko, Byumba prefecture.  Support for the work of the hospital in Nemba: - buying laboratory equipment; - buying surgical equipment; - extending the maternity wards; - restoring the wing for premature babies; - equipment for an AIDS prevention campaign;	19 612  18 288  19 482  25 341  21 886  37 191  11 848 4 084 16 407 10 833 6 085	14 709 75%  13 716 75%  14 612 75%  14 975 59%  12 128 55%  15 000 40%  8 290 70% 2 858 70% 10 732 65% 7 585 70% 4 230 70%

KWANDA (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
<p>ONG/BG/29/89/D DWH</p> <p>ONG/BG/40/89/NL CEBEMO</p> <p>ONG/BG/68/89/IT AMICI DEL KWANDA</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- computer equipment for hospital management;</li> <li>- refurbishing the dressing rooms;</li> <li>- repairs to the surgical instruments sterilization unit, Ruhengeri prefecture.</li> </ul> <p>Vehicle for a youth vocational training programme, Nyabisindu region.</p> <p>Completion of a secondary school building in Nyagahinika, Gisenyi prefecture.</p> <p>Buying a mill for a pre-cooperative centre, Gisenyi.</p> <p>Supporting for the work of the health centre in Musha:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- extending the buildings;</li> <li>- equipment and medicines.</li> </ul> <p>Buying equipment for the eye clinic at the Kwamangana hospital.</p> <p>Repairing and extending the primary school in Gahanga, Kanombe commune.</p>	<p>17 198</p> <p>6 731</p> <p>7 369</p> <p>11 135</p> <p>16 943</p> <p>14 317</p> <p>33 559</p> <p>7 148</p> <p>61 839</p> <p>16 930</p> <p>1 470 460</p>	<p>11 737 68%</p> <p>3 499 52%</p> <p>4 274 58%</p> <p>8 351 75%</p> <p>12 707 75%</p> <p>4 675 33%</p> <p>15 267 45%</p> <p>5 238 73%</p> <p>15 043 24%</p> <p>11 906 70%</p> <p>697 722</p>

SAO TOME & PRINCIPE

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/62/89/P UNIAO DAS MISERICORDIAS PORTUGUESAS	Setting up a nursery school in Ribeira Afonso.	120 698	46 745 39%



SENEGAL (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/35/89/F EMI	Continuation and extension of a health and hygiene programme, Oussouye department.	352 071	176 035 50%
ONG/39/89/F OPC	Setting up an eye clinic, Tambacounda.	117 624	58 895 50%
ONG/56/89/F MEDICO INTERNATIONAL	Building a school in Fass-Boye.	42 820	21 398 50%
ONG/81/89/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support for a research programme on the impact of agrochemical products in the countries of the Sahel, by ENDA, Dakar.	153 922	76 961 50%
ONG/242/89/D DWH	Support for a village well sinking programme, Goudiry, Kidiri and Bala arrondissements, Tambacounda regions.	333 000	166 500 50%
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Support for a programme to increase dry season cropping, Léona, Louga region.	13 410	6 705 50%
ONG/BG/8/89/B NOOS	Controlling the rural exodus of youth by an integrated development programme, Kabiline, Diouloulou region, Casamance.	37 857	12 211 32%
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM-B	Equipment (sesame press, a dough mill) for an agricultural credit fund (CoLuFiFa), Koldad and Ziguinchor regions.	29 560	14 833 50%

SENEGAL (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/12/89/B FOD	Support for the work of: - Relais Enda Thies in the field of rural motivation. - Enda Tiers Monde, Dakar.	9 203  5 419	6 902 75% 4 065 75%
ONG/BG/13/89/B SOS FAIM	Support for the work of FADECRA (Fédération des Associations de Développement Communautaire de Balantacounda) and for training its staff, Ziguinchor region.  Raising agricultural production by purchasing equipment and building a warehouse for five villages in Sédhiou department.  Two brick presses and training of bricklayers in order to promote housing, Namba and Tendouck.	16 274  21 157  5 189	12 206 75%  15 000 71%  3 567 69%
ONG/BG/14/89/B SOS/PG	Small equipment for the maternity hospital in Coubalan, Bignona department.	4 456	2 228 50%
ONG/BG/15/89/B WITHUIS VOLONTARIAAT	Setting up of an administrative and training centre for AJAC CoLuFiFa, Faoune, Casamance.	19 482	14 612 75%
ONG/BG/16/89/B TERRE NOUVELLE	Equipment and management training for GADEC (Groupe d'Action au Développement Communautaire), Tambacounda.	10 400	7 800 75%
ONG/BG/29/89/D DMH	Motor pump and equipment for the Foyer des Jeunes Agriculteurs de Thilène, Ross-Bethio.	27 436	15 000 55%

SENEGAL (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/32/89/D ZFE	Purchase of a vehicle for an agricultural training programme, M'Lomp region, Casamance.	17 683	8 194 46%
ONG/BG/52/89/F CFCF	Motor pump for an irrigated perimeter, Sadel.	17 642	13 231 75%
ONG/BG/54/89/F SOS - SAHEL	Building a village health hut, Daga Diouf, M'Backe department.	9 812	5 633 57%
ONG/BG/57/89/F CIMAIDE	Equipment for a metal construction workshop as part of a vocational training programme run by USE, Dakar.	9 275	6 949 75%
ONG/BG/58/89/F CNFRH	Equipment for a sewing workshop for handicapped girls, Pikine, Dakar.	11 725	8 794 75%
ONG/BG/59/89/F EAU VIVE	Supplying water by providing equipment for a bore, Pallo, Mont-Rolland region.	41.426	15.000 36%
ONG/BG/61/89/F GRDR	Support for a market gardening action (water supply and protection of the gardens), Sinthiou-Dioye.	5 848	2 274 39%
	Support for a market gardening action (well sinking) and an adult literacy action in six villages in Velingara department.	10 497	4 700 45%
	Setting up a vegetable garden and a working fund for a workshop for dyeing materials, starting up cattle and sheep raising, Podor department.	14 928	3 714 25%

SENEGAL (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/64/89/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Millet mills for ten villages in Kaolack region.	36 513	14 915 41%
ONG/BG/70/89/IT CROCEVIA	Support for the work of ASPR (Association Sénégalaise pour la Promotion Rurale), Dakar.	17 008	12 456 73%
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Purchase of pesticides for locust control, Thies.	7 275	3 637 50%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Support for the work of the Fédération des Paysans Organisés, Bakel.	16 916	5 270 31%
		1.415.828	719.685

SIERRA LEONE

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/341/89/UK MARIE STOPEs INTERNATIONAL	Support for a preventive health and family planning programme, Freetown, Bo and Port Loko regions.	391 154	195 739 50%
ONG/BG/85/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for a health and agricultural programme in five regions: - purchase of a vehicle. - purchase of motorcycles and bicycles.	19 747 21 526	14 810 75% 15 000 70%
ONG/BG/94/89/UK MARIE STOPEs INTERNATIONAL	Support for the work of the Maria Stopes Society in Freetown: - purchase of medical equipment; - staff training; - renovating and equipping administrative premises; - printing and editing books for young people.	2 271 6 649 6 568 4 622	1 135 50% 3 325 50% 3 284 50% 2 311 50%
	Support for the work of the Sierra Leone Home Economics Association, Freetown.	32 436	15 000 46%
		484 973	250 604

SOLOMON

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/285/89/NL ICCO	Support for the work of SIDT (Solomon Islands Development Trust).	469 903	120 582 26%
ONG/BG/47/89/DK DANCHURCHAI	Vehicle for an action to increase food production and improve eating habits, organized by VFNP (Village Food & Nutrition Programme), Honiara.	11 922	8 941 75%
		481 825	129 523

SOMALIA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/180/89/C CHRISTIAN AID-UK/ DUTCH INTERCHURCH AID-NL	Support for a water supply programme by setting up mobile workshops, solar pumps, etc., North-East region.	1 809 591	900 000 50%
ONG/207/89/IT CISP	Support for a public health and rural development programme, Jilib district.	598 853	292 274 49%
ONG/340/89/UK ACTION AID	Repairs to a water supply system at the Benaadir Hospital, Mogadiscio.	136 035	68 017 50%
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM-B	Support for an irrigation programme for a farmers' cooperative consisting of Ethiopian refugees, Afgole.	15 737	8 028 51%
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Vechicle for WDU (Women's Development Unit), Mogadiscio.	18 825	9 412 50%
		2 579 041	1 277 731

SOUTH-KOREA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/29/89/D DWH	Setting up a nutrition centre and a creche, Woonsu 2-ri, Kyunggi-do province.	27 258	6 454 24%
ONG/BG/40/89/NL CEREMO	Support for a programme for the advancement of women, Pusan.	25 040	8 245 33%
		52 298	14 699



SRI LANKA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/121/89/D DESWOS	Support for integrated village development, Shingapura, Colombo region: construction of dwellings, health structures and a vocational training centre.	318 523	153 887 48%
ONG/136/89/D CEYLON DIREKTHILFE	Support for a job creation programme by setting up a credit system in the form of a working fund, Wenna Puwa district.	87 058	42 907 49%
ONG/240/89/D CEYLON DIREKTHILFE	Support for a training programme for partially deaf children, Moratuwa.	24 506	12 253 50%
ONG/270/89/NL NOVIB	Support for the programme SEEDS (Sarvadaya Economic Enterprises Development Services) in fourteen districts throughout the country.	2 198 431	346 907 16%
ONG/293/89/LK HELP THE AGED	Setting up a training centre for the care of old people, Colombo.	178 148	89 074 50%
ONG/BG/8/89/B NCOS	Support for the training of motivators, organized by Janawaboda Kendraya (NUPO), Negombo.	14 446	5 915 41%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Support for the work of the People's Peace Offensive association, Dehiwala.	46 875	15 000 32%
ONG/BG/46/89/DK CARITAS-DK	Support for a management training programme for small animal owners, Dehiwala.	20 000	15 000 75%
	Support for the restoration of a primary school, Nuwara Eliya, Shanti-Pura district.	13 334	10 000 75%
	Support for an agricultural training centre, Puliyamlama, Pallama.	20 013	15 000 75%

SRI LANKA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Support for local soap making by training young people from the villages in the Ragama area.	20 153	15 000 75%
ONG/BG/94/89/UK MARIE STOPEs INTL.	Support for the youth training activities organized by EHED, Trincomale region.  Support for the work of Population Service Lanka, Colombo: - purchase of office equipment; - staff training.	13 426  6 244 3 487	4 569 34%  3 123 50% 1 745 50%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Support for the work of the Satyodaya Estate Women's Programme, Kandy.	5 548 73%	4 028
		2 970 192	734 408

ST. LUCIA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/93/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Making a video for a family planning programme intended for girls.	14 961	7 775 52%

ST. VINCENT

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/DG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Setting up of a community centre in Diamond.	33 218	15 000 45%

SUDAN (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/113/89/B MSF-B	Support for a health care programme in Nyala district, South Darfour province.	774 600	387 300 50%
ONG/166/89/NL IICO	Support for a training programme for orphaned children in the Sefawa refugee camp.	583 940	291 970 50%
ONG/173/89/NL IICO	Support for a mother and child health programme in seventy communities throughout the country.	310 405	145 890 47%
ONG/283/89/UK ACORD	Support for a programme to promote small economic initiatives, Juba region.	222 390	111 195 50%
ONG/286/89/UK OXFAM	Support for a livestock programme (animal health and nutrition, animal traction), in thirty-five villages in Kebkabiya region, Darfour.	908 998	450 000 50%
ONG/324/89/IRL CONCERN	Support for a reforestation programme, Dinder region.	273 842	136 921 50%
ONG/BG/40/89/NL CEBEMO	Support for an irrigation programme by purchasing water pumps and especially a solar pump, Kator region.	17 722	13 292 75%
ONG/BG/43/89/IRL CONCERN	Extension of a primary school: - in EL Atshan, Dinder region. - in El Hasira, Dinder region.	9 087 5 745	6 815 75% 4 309 75%
	Refurbishing seven health centres in Tendelti region.	9 357	7 018 75%

SUDAN (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
<p>ONG/BG/45/89/IRL TROCAIRE</p> <p>ONG/BG/65/89/F AICF</p> <p>ONG/BG/84/89/UK ACTION AID</p> <p>ONG/BG/99/89/UK WUS</p>	<p>Support for work in the Kashm el Girba refugee camp:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- construction of latrines;</li> <li>- repairing an extending a primary school;</li> </ul> <p>Kassala province.</p> <p>Refurbishing and extending two primary schools in Babanusa and Muglad, Kordofan region.</p> <p>Support for two water supply programmes by digging and equipping a well, Takamul.</p> <p>Repairing health centres, bridges and wells damaged by flooding, Alyab region.</p> <p>Support for a basic education programme by building primary schools at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Temein ;</li> <li>- Tundia Afong ;</li> </ul> <p>Kordofan region.</p> <p>Purchasing a vehicle and equipment for a training programme for Ethiopian refugee children, run by ERA in Abouda, Wadel Hilewi and Kassala.</p>	<p>16 731</p> <p>11 444</p> <p>13 788</p> <p>26 459</p> <p>69 463</p> <p>26 951</p> <p>42 131</p> <p>4 897</p>	<p>8 747 52%</p> <p>8 583 75%</p> <p>10 341 75%</p> <p>14 817 56%</p> <p>15 000 22%</p> <p>15 000 56%</p> <p>15 000 36%</p> <p>3 673 75%</p>

SUDAN (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/100/89/UK SOS SAHEL	<p>Equipment for an informal education centre on behalf of Ethiopian refugees, Gedaref.</p> <p>Vehicle for a programme for women, Shendi region.</p> <p>Support for the work of SOS Sahel Soudan by purchasing equipment, Khartoum.</p> <p>Support for a community reforestation programme, EL Affad and Argi, Ed Debba region.</p> <p>Vehicle for a reforestation programme, Kordofan region.</p>	<p>3 781</p> <p>21 664</p> <p>6 986</p> <p>18 000</p> <p>19 890</p> <p>3 398 271</p>	<p>2 836 75%</p> <p>15 000 69%</p> <p>5 240 75%</p> <p>13 500 75%</p> <p>14 917 75%</p> <p>1 697 364</p>

SWAZILAND

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/87/89/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for the activities run by: - the Mafucula Project, Tshaneni.  - the Swaziland National Society for the Handicapped, Mbabane.	11 446	5 723 50%
ONG/BG/94/89/UK MARIE STOPES INTL.	Support for a family planning awareness/education programme intended for men.	3 148	1 574 50%
		14 840	7 420 50%
		29 434	14 717



SYRIA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/226/89/F CCFD	Equipment for an orthopaedic clinic, Alep.	133 803	66 901 50%

TANZANIA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/41/89/IRL GORTA	Support for agricultural development, Magugu - equipment, setting up a mechanical workshop.	132 587	66 293 50%
ONG/80/89/B NOOS	Support for a malnutrition control programme, Moshi and Hai districts, Kilimandjaro region.	233 860	104 620 45%
ONG/167/89/IRL CONCERN	Extending an agricultural production programme, Ismani division, Iringa region.	393 376	186 854 48%
ONG/201/89/UK BRITAIN-TANZANIA SOCIETY	Support for a village irrigation programme, Suguti.	44 443	22 221 50%
ONG/213/89/IT MSP	Support for a cooperative for the assembly and production of oil-fired domestic stoves, Iringa region.	49 198	24 599 50%
ONG/285/89/UK MARIE STOPEs INTERNATIONAL	Support for a health and family planning programme, Dar-es-Salaam.	290 784	145 392 50%
ONG/296/89/UK TOOLS FOR SELF RELIANCE	Support for tool production via SIDO (Small Industries Development Organization).	211 186	105 455 50%
ONG/334/89/IT CISP	Support for the development of socio-sanitary services (construction of a dispensary, public health training), Mbulu district, Arusha district.	510 805	255 403 50%

TANZANIA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/1/89/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Purchase of a maize mill: - for the women's organization, Bendera. - for the village of Nkelei, Tanga region.	6 716	5 037 75%
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Support for the technical school in Dodoma by building accommodation for the teaching staff.	12 191	5 037 75%
ONG/BG/3/89/B COOPIBO	Sinking a well in Butu Ugweno and providing tools for the workshop which repairs draught oxen equipment, Kigonigoni.	19 798	6 095 50%
ONG/BG/8/89/B NOOS	Support for a research/action programme into the problems facing women's groups on the introduction of new technologies.	11 000	14 848 75%
ONG/BG/29/89/D DWH	Support for an irrigation programme by purchasing a vehicle, Mvanga and Same districts.	15 969	8 250 75%
ONG/BG/32/89/D ZFE	Equipment (ploughs and harrows) for an agricultural training programme, Njombe district.	4 349	10 977 69%
ONG/BG/33/89/D AMREF	Equipment for a vocational training centre, Sumbawanga. Support for a health programme by training community leaders and health workers, Rukwa.	3 041	3 261 75%
		20 000	2 165 71%
			15 000 75%

TANZANIA (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Support for secretarial training run by CEC (Cooperative Education Centre), Songea, Rumuva region.	10 033	7 525 75%
ONG/BG/43/89/IRL CONCERN	Setting up a community centre: - at Ikengeza; - at Ipilimo; Iringa region.  Building a bridge at Mkungugu, Iringa region.	11 243  13 152  5 790	8 432 75% 9 864 75%  4.343 75%
ONG/BG/44/89/IRL GORTA	Repairing tractors and supplying farm implements for the villages in Mikonbwi and Nyololo regions.  Two tractors and tools for an agricultural programme, Galapo region.  Support for a general mechanical workshop, Singida.	9 732  23 718  3 867	6 423 66%  9 918 42%  1 617 42%
ONG/BG/47/89/DK DANCHURCHAIID	Small equipment for an agricultural programme, Singida.  Support for a vocational training centre by purchasing equipment, Babati, Arusha.  Acquiring equipment for CCT (Conference and Training Centre), Dodoma.	2 578  10 293  19 268	1 078 42%  4 304 42%  14 451 75%

TANZANIA (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/50/89/F CRIAA	<p>Vehicle for a sanitary education action run by the Ntom Church Centre, Bukoba district.</p> <p>Refurbishing the sanitary system at the hospital in Morogoro.</p> <p>Support for the work of TAMOFA (Tanzanian-Mozambican Friendship Association) on behalf of Mozambican refugees, Dar-es-Salaam.</p>	18 864	14 148 75%
ONG/BG/71/89/IT COE	Books for the secondary school in Mafinga.	17 720	12 854 73%
ONG/BG/72/89/IT CEFA	<p>Setting up an irrigation system, Usokami, Iringa region.</p> <p>Building a dirt road to link three villages in Kilolo and Iringa regions.</p> <p>Improving the road between the villages of Matembwe and Image, Njombe district.</p> <p>Repairing a road and building a bridge, Mawabala, Iringa region.</p> <p>Purchase of a mill:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- for Ivigo village, Njombe district.</li> <li>- for Mwilamba, Kipengere zone.</li> </ul>	15 190	8 650 57%
		18 448	12 897 70%
		18 142	12 636 70%
		12 879	8 510 66%
		7 866	5 642 72%
		7 866	5 642 72%

TANZANIA (5)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/78/89/IT MSP	Purchase of a vehicle for the health centre in Kibao, Iringa region.	18 721	12 000 64%
ONG/BG/79/89/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for the planning activities organized by the Tanzanian National Freedom from Hunger Campaign, Dodoma.	12 322	6 778 55%
ONG/BG/81/89/IT CISP	Support for a socio-sanitary programme, especially by providing a vehicle, Mbulu district.	16 865	12 160 72%
ONG/BG/85/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Extension of duck rearing and of a fish-farming centre, Hombolo.	29 313	15 000 51%
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Vehicle for a mother and child care programme, Bariadi district.	23 532	11 766 50%
ONG/BG/95/89/UK TEAR FUND	Support for an AIDS control programme run by KOMC (Kilimandjaro Christian Medical Centre), Kilimandjaro region.  Setting up a mechanical maintenance workshop, Morogoro.	11 766  18 855	5 883 50%  9 428 50%
ONG/BG/96/89/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Support for a programme for the prevention of infant mortality, Zanzibar.	5 355	4 016 75%
		2 363 908	1 232 679

TCHAD (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/15/89/IT AES-OCC	Support for a training and education programme in water supplies and the use of water, Bousso, Chari-Baguirmi prefecture.	301 500	150 750 50%
ONG/36/89/F AICF	Digging wells in Guera and Salamat regions.	400 400	200 400 50%
ONG/143/89/F L'APPEL	Support for a medical programme in aid of children, in various dispensaries, Guéra and Mayo-Kebbi provinces.	109 366	42 061 38%
ONG/287/89/F SOS ENFANTS SANS FRONTIERES	Development and installation of three functional rehabilitation centres for the handicapped in Moundou region.	309 727	149 927 48%
ONG/BG/7/89/B MSF-B	Re-establishing the medical supply system for the health structures in West Mayo-Kebbi.	13 868	10 401 75%
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Support for the work of SECADEV (health sector), N'Djamena.	39 512	15 230 39%
ONG/BG/69/89/IT ACRA	Drinking water for Korro-Ngardonon commune, Tandjilé prefecture. Equipment for the centre for the handicapped in Mondou.	20 048 16 291	14 722 73% 12 225 75%
	Support for the work of SPONG (NGO Permanent Secretariat), especially by buying motorcycles, N'Djamena.	14 360	7 131 50%

TCHAD (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/78/89/IT MSP	Purchase of a generator for the farm equipment repair workshop, Borom.  Vehicle for the health action launched in the villages in Baibokoum region.	8 376	6 076 73%
		20 205	12 500 62%
		1 253 653	621 423



THAILAND (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/44/89/NL CEBEMO	Support for a village agricultural training centre, Nong Khai	298 647	149 324 50%
ONG/137/89/D DWHH	Support for an integrated rural development programme (production, training, health, reforestation, latrines, fish-farming) in three villages in Pak Chong district.	166 017	83 000 50%
ONG/177/89/D DWHH	Support for a reforestation and village cooperatives programme, North-West region.	177 998	89 000 50%
ONG/292/89/NL NOVIB	Support for a programme to develop farmers' cooperatives in twelve villages in the east of the country.	227 456	113 728 50%
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	Support for a drinking water supply programme by purchasing equipment, Chom Bung, Ratchaburi region.	14 629	7 314 50%
ONG/BG/39/89/D ZFE	Support for a welders' training programme by building a workshop, Bandon, Surat Thani. Support for job creation for young people and/or women by setting up a weaving cooperative, Ban Fang, Muang district.	12 483	6 241 50%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Vehicle for an agricultural development programme, Songkhla and Lamphun regions. Support for the work of the Health and Development Foundation, Bangkok.	16 172	10 260 63%
		52 269	13 590 26%

THAILAND (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Support for the work of the J.R.S. (Jesuit Refugee Service), Bangkok.	15 230	7 615 50%
ONG/BG/52/89/F CFCF	Raising palm sugar production (improved stoves, better wood-drying techniques) and rice yields (improved seeders), Songkhla.	18 094	12 888 71%
ONG/BG/70/89/IT CROCEVIA	Support for the work of the Yad Fon Association, Muang Trang district, Trang province.	17 411	12 808 74%
ONG/BG/85/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the work of SDSD (Social Development and Service Department), Bangkok.	21 655	7 799 36%
ONG/BG/88/89/UK HELP THE AGED	Support for the work of COERR (Catholic Office for Emergency Relief and Refugees), Bangkok.	14 145	4 950 35%
ONG/BG/93/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for an AIDS prevention programme in three prisons in Bangkok.	20 090	10 442 52%
		1 086 925	536 273

TOGO

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/86/89/B VREDESEILANDEN	Support for a village savings and credit programme, Dapaong region.	736 831	272 398 37%
ONG/BG/14/89/B SOS-PG	Support for a health programme by buying a vehicle, Dapaong.	6 746	3 373 50%
ONG/BG/45/89/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a water supply programme by building two dikes, Agbelouve-Gama, Zio district.	34 719	14 930 43%
ONG/BG/52/89/F CFCF	Support for the setting up of a beekeepers' group, Dzon, Wawa prefecture.	10 012	7 509 75%
	Support for a hygiene education action by building latrines, Farendé.	3 016	2 262 75%
	Support for the activities on behalf of young people organized by the Centre Agricole de Recherches et de Formation Banleman, Dassoute.	18 094	13 570 75%
ONG/BG/70/89/IT CROCEVIA	Support for the work of the Comité Togolais de la Campagne de Lutte pour l'Alimentation, Lomé.	15 266	11 180 73%
		824 684	325 222

TUNISIA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/112/89/F CNFLRH	Setting up a centre for mentally handicapped children, Gafsa.	128 861	63 731 49%
ONG/266/89/F SANTÉ SUD	Support for a programme to train educators in child psychiatry.	233 246	77 810 33%
ONG/BG/49/89/F CCFD	Habitat improvement, training peasants in soil enrichment practices with the help of natural fertilizers, setting up a documentation centre, Djerba - Midoun.	12 734	6 092 48%
ONG/BG/58/89/F CNFRLH	Setting up a nursery school with priority for handicapped children, Jendouba.	26 937	14 842 55%
		401 778	162 475

UGANDA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/65/89/UK BRITISH RED CROSS	Setting up a unit for making orthopaedic appliances for the handicapped, Kampala.	1 088 437	435 375 40%
ONG/98/89/UK CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY	Support for a health programme, training health workers, Karamoja region.	245 687	79 449 32%
ONG/183/89/D EZE	Building houses for male student nurses in the hospital, Kampala.	1 663 857	499 157 30%
ONG/229/89/B ACT	Support for a livestock programme, Hoima and Masindi districts.	599 722	279 251 47%
ONG/290/89/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for a maternal health and family planning programme, Kampala.	323 658	161 292 50%
ONG/294/89/UK WATERAID	Water supplies and sanitation in Mbarara and North Kigezi regions.	405 971	142 090 35%
ONG/BG/40/89/NL CEBEMO	Setting up a health centre in Kigumba, Hoima region.	31 655	14 128 45%
ONG/BG/45/89/IRL TROCAIRE	Setting up a health centre, Usuk region.	20 374	14 873 73%
ONG/BG/47/89/DK DANCHURCHAI	Vehicle for the work of the Association Church of Uganda, Kampala.	17 934	13 450 75%

UGANDA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/65/89/F AICF	Setting up a small unit for processing agricultural products and support for a training programme in blanket weaving, Wabusana, Luwero province.	33 585	9 459 28%
ONG/BG/76/89/IT MANI TESE	Purchasing seeds for the refugee camps in Gulu region.	23 076	15 000 65%
ONG/BG/83/89/IT AVSI	Repairs to a drinking water supply system, Kitgum.	13 538	10 153 75%
ONG/BG/93/89/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for a national training action to encourage youth participation in environmental and population activities.	20 235	11 897 59%
ONG/BG/95/89/UK TEAR FUND	Support for a health programme by supplying a vehicle, Kagando, Kasese region.	24 002	12 001 50%
		4 511 731	1 697 575

URUGUAY (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/83/89/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support for groups of small dairy cow owners, Montevideo, Canelones, San José and Florida departments.	106 577	51 029 48%
ONG/126/89/D ORT-D	Support for a vocational training programme by television, Montevideo and vicinity.	451 804	225 902 50%
ONG/203/89/IT COOSPE	Support for the socio-sanitary and training activities of women members of AMULP (Asociación Mujeres Uruguayas Lourdes Pintos).	193 097	60 090 31%
ONG/236/89/E CODESPA	Promotion of artisanal fishermen in Santa Catalina, Pajas, Blancas, la Colorada y Barra Santa Lucia.	33 676	13 130 39%
ONG/BG/5/89/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for the work of Mouvement pour la Terre in Canelon Chico region, Canelones department.	15 608	11 706 75%
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM-B	Support for the work of MOPI (Movimiento Protección Infantil), Paysandu.	2 048	1 536 75%
ONG/BG/24/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Equipment for youth training, Mercedes, Soriano department.	10 262	6 109 60%
ONG/BG/31/89/D LAZ	Support for a health programme in Montevideo.	29 994	14 997 50%
ONG/BG/65/89/F AICF	Support for the work of AMULP, Montevideo.	13 417	5 699 42%
ONG/BG/70/89/IT CROCEVIA	Audiovisual equipment for a training programme for popular organizations, Montevideo.	16 263	11 916 73%

URUGUAY (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/73/89/IT COSPE	Support for the work of: - CRU (Comisión por el Reencuentro de los Uruguayos), Montevideo. - PLEMU (Plenario de Mujeres del Uruguay), Montevideo.	9 043	4 522 50%
ONG/BG/77/89/IT MLAL	Support for the work of the Unión de obreros empleados y supervisores de Funsá, Montevideo.	18 733	3 741 50%
		908 005	13 770 74%
			424 147



VENEZUELA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/88/89/B COPIBO	Extension of a training centre, San Pedro de Los Altos.	922 301	434 805 47%
ONG/BG/74/89/IT ICU	Support for a social and health programme, outskirts of Caracas.	29 553	13 780 47%
		951 854	448 585

VIETNAM (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/42/89/IRL TROCAIRE	Equipment for health centres countrywide.	286 692	143 346 50%
ONG/54/89/F CIMADE	Support for a preventive health programme by equipping a laboratory and training the staff with a view to improving vaccines, Hanoi.	315 399	157 249 50%
ONG/72/89/C SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS / OXFAM-B TROCAIRE-IRL	Setting up a health network in the south of the country.	2 038 902	592 213 29%
ONG/256/89/UK OXFAM	Support for a food production programme by improved crop irrigation, Pho Yen district, Bac Thai province.	37 414	18 707 50%
ONG/330/89/UK OXFAM	Support for an irrigation programme by building a reservoir, Tien Xuan, Luong Son district.	42 825	21 412 50%
ONG/331/89/UK OXFAM	Support for increased rice production, Thu Loc commune, Can Loc district.	61 726	30 863 50%
ONG/351/89/UK OXFAM	Support for an agricultural programme by installing a pumping station and providing equipment for four other stations, Hai Hung province.	107 558	53 779 50%
ONG/BG/10/89/B OXFAM-B	Support for the construction of a hydro-agricultural dam in: - Khe Xiem,	19 999	14 999 75%

VIETNAM (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/11/89/B FOS	<p>- Khe Nu, Nghe Tinh province.</p> <p>Improving rice harvests by supplying equipment, Dong Thap Muoi region.</p>	<p>14 479</p> <p>20 000</p>	<p>10 468 72%</p> <p>15 000 75%</p>
ONG/BG/45/89/IRL TROCAIRE	<p>Support for a water supply system by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- purchasing equipment, Thien Ke, Vinh Phu province;</li> <li>- building a pumping station, Don Nhan, Lap Thach district.</li> </ul> <p>Equipment for a workshop making farm implements, Bach Tong, Bac Thai province.</p> <p>Raising agricultural production by improving the irrigation system, Soc Dang, Vinh Phu province.</p>	<p>31 770</p> <p>30 648</p> <p>19 986</p> <p>21 129</p>	<p>14 932 47%</p> <p>14 711 48%</p> <p>14 989 75%</p> <p>14 790 70%</p>
ONG/BG/57/89/F CIMAIDE	<p>Support for work in the health sector by the Association Ngiencuu Tam Ly Tré-em (N-T), Hanoi.</p> <p>Equipment for a training workshop for seamstresses, Thang Loi.</p> <p>Setting up grain dryers in twenty villages in the Chu Sé district.</p>	<p>4 898</p> <p>2 102</p> <p>4 401</p>	<p>3 673 75%</p> <p>1 577 75%</p> <p>3 292 75%</p>

VIETNAM (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/92/89/UK OXFAM	Equipment for a veterinary centre, Hai Hung.	35 892	15 000 42%
	Equipment for a cooperative producing electrical material, managed by blind people, Hanoi.	18 259	9 129 50%
ONG/BG/96/89/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Support for a rice-growing programme by improving the irrigation system, Kim Mon district.	37 547	15 000 40%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Support for training health workers in nutritional education.	15 300	11 475 75%
	Support for the work of the Tuloc Women's Union Pig Raising Scheme, Tuloc district.	15 747	9 667 61%
	Equipment for a handicapped persons cooperative, Hanoi.	15 747	9 667 61%
		3 198 420	1 195 938

YEMEN

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/181/89/UK CIIR	Support for a health programme, Abs region.	460 519	199 616 43%
ONG/182/89/UK CIIR	Support for a health programme, Raymah district.	493 515	184 899 37%
ONG/252/89/UK CIIR	Support for a sanitary education programme, Sana'a region.	311 835	144 759 46%
		1 265 869	529 274

ZAÏRE (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/1/89/B FUCID	Restoring traditional foods to their rightful place in Kawango-Kwilu villages, Bandundu region.	413 090	203 260 49%
ONG/14/89/IT UNA PROPOSTA DIVERSA (UPD)	Support for a programme for the promotion of women organized by the Comité Anti-Bwaki, Kivu province.	553 780	276 890 50%
ONG/158/89/UK OXFAM	Support for rural motivation activities run by Adi Kivu.	424 468	212 234 50%
ONG/300/89/D EZE	Support for a programme for promoting appropriate technologies, run by CEUM (communauté Evangélique en Ubangui - Mongala - Eglise du Christ au Zaïre), Equator province.	848 000	212 000 25%
ONG/304/89/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for an agricultural extension centre, Manianga, Bas-Zaïre.	742 640 43%	317 363
ONG/317/89/B CEMURAC	Support for sanitary structures and the development of primary health care in Lwiro region, Kivu province.	583 394	278 028 48%
ONG/BG/1/89/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	A maize mill for Mokali village, Kinshasa.	9 280	6 960 75%
	Habitat improvement by purchasing basic technical material, Tshidimba, Kananga.	8 059	6 044 75%

ZAÏRE (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/2/89/B COMIDE	<p>Support for a health programme by buying a vehicle:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Kikwit, Bandundu region.</li> <li>- Lisala.</li> </ul> <p>Equipment for a social centre, Katuba, Shaba province.</p> <p>Support for a drinking water programme by repairing a pumping station, Kole, East Kasai region.</p> <p>Support for a "better diet" programme by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- providing equipment for CEPAMAL (centre d'amélioration de l'alimentation), Bukavu, Kivu province.</li> <li>- constructing silos and setting up an oil plant, Pweto, Shaba province.</li> <li>- setting up a bakery, Kafubu, Shaba province.</li> </ul> <p>Support for a youth vocational training programme:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- by purchasing bicycles for the coordinators, Bangadi, Haut-Zaïre.</li> <li>- by building a literacy centre for young people, Kinshasa.</li> </ul>	<p>15 873</p> <p>16 846</p> <p>7 815</p> <p>5 242</p> <p>7 314</p> <p>5 364</p> <p>12 191</p> <p>3 365</p> <p>15 116</p>	<p>11 905 75%</p> <p>12 635 75%</p> <p>5 861 75%</p> <p>2 621 50%</p> <p>3 661 50%</p> <p>2 682 50%</p> <p>6 095 50%</p> <p>1 682 50%</p> <p>7 558 50%</p>

ZAYRE (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/3/89/B COOPIBO	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- for deprived youths by setting up a working fund, Ruashi, Shaba province.</li> </ul> <p>Rural habitat improvement, Mbanza-Ngungu.</p>	4 218	2 109 50%
ONG/BG/4/89/B ENTRAIDE ET FRATERNITE	<p>Support for cooperatives starting up their activities, by a training programme led by COTEDER, ULOMARE and COOCENKI in Lubero, Bukavu and Rutshuru zones, Kivu province.</p>	14 695	11 022 75%
ONG/BG/5/89/B FRERES DES HOMMES	<p>Support for an integrated development programme (drinking water, health, vocational training, literacy), Bugobé, Kivu province.</p> <p>Purchasing equipment;</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- for carters in Kinshasa.</li> <li>- in order to set up a Chambre des Métiers (Trades Chamber) in Kinshasa.</li> </ul>	29 370	14 685 50%
ONG/BG/7/89/B MSF-B	<p>Support for a health programme in Bolomba:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- extending the hospital;</li> <li>- repairing the existing buildings; Equator province.</li> </ul>	31 298	14 220 45%
ONG/BG/8/89/B NOOS	<p>Support for an agricultural programme organized by the Comité de Développement Intégré d'Ikoma, Kivu province.</p>	10 152	5 454 54%
	<p>Support for a health programme in Bolomba:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- extending the hospital;</li> <li>- repairing the existing buildings; Equator province.</li> </ul>	13 413	10 060 75%
	<p>Setting up a regional centre for the production of farm inputs, Boma.</p>	18 230	13 673 75%
		24 424	12 212 50%
		31 214	14 862 48%



ZAIRE (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/13/89/B SOS FAIM	Equipment (vehicle, video, radiotelegraphy) for ADI-KIVU, Bukavu.  Support for the construction of two cooperative buildings (silo, office, storeroom) and the construction of a dispensary in Katana, in Kavumu and Bwirembe, Kivu province.	25 510	15 000 59%
ONG/BG/14/89/B SOS PG	Building a bridge over the river Kafi at Yasa, Kikwit region.  Setting up a local unit for the production, packaging and distribution of Oral Rehydration Salt, Bukavu, Kivu province.	22 652	11 326 50%
ONG/BG/20/89/LUX BRIDDERLECH DELEN	Support for a literacy programme by building two classrooms, Kimbuala district, Kinshasa.	21 886	14 974 68%
ONG/BG/24/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for the coordination of an education programme by purchasing motorcycles, Lukula, Lower Zaire province.	14 777	11 082 75%
ONG/BG/37/89/D ORT - D	Support for the work of: - Centre de Santé-Education-Nutrition, Katuba, Lubumbashi. - Centre de Santé-Education-Nutrition, Matete and Kisenso, Kinshasa.	12 369	9 277 75%
ONG/BG/40/89/NL CEREMO	Extension of a vocational training centre in Kasangunda, Bwamanda region.	14 626	10 970 75%
		29 459	15 000 51%

ZAYRE (5)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
	Setting up two health centres, Vitshumbi and Kyavinyonge.	24 326	14 314 59%
ONG/BG/42/89/NL NOVIB	Support for a vocational crafts school by buying equipment and extending the buildings, Ndedu, Dungu region.	32 954	15 000 46%
	Building a bridge over the river Lumba, Tshofa.	18 898	13 064 69%
ONG/BG/71/89/IT COE	Setting up a maize mill and building a shelter and a drying shed for the cooperatives, members of FERCOOP, Rutsuru, Kivu province.	12 271	9 203 75%
	Setting up a health centre in Kitoki-Mosi, outskirts of Kinshasa.	20 816	15 000 72%
ONG/BG/72/89/IT CEFA	Purchasing a vehicle and repairing the warehouse for storing building materials, Kimbanseke, outskirts of Kinshasa.	21 317	15 000 70%
	Support for the self-funding of the health centre at Makaw by starting up a commercial activity, Kutre zone.	12 879	9 207 71%
		4 191 223	1 881 378

ZAMBIA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/116/89/NL NOVIB	Setting up a vocational training centre in Kafur.	185 035	92 518 50%
ONG/170/89/UK HARVEST HELP	Support for the integrated development of the communities living between Siavonga and Chipepo, Gwembe valley.	276 960	138 480 50%
ONG/232/89/B COMIDE	Extension of a health education and vocational training centre, Nangoma.	450 868	202 597 45%
ONG/339/89/E MANOS UNIDAS	Setting up a health centre in Muchinshi, Chingola region.	831 930	415 965 50%
ONG/BG/32/89/D ZFE	Buying a vehicle for a motivation-assistance programme in favour of young farmers, Mansa, Luapula province.	14 651	10 988 75%
ONG/BG/78/89/IT MSP	Setting up a social centre at Nkungulume, Luanshya region.	28 655	12 000 42%
ONG/BG/97/89/UK VSO	Support for a socio-medical centre by installing a water tank and building accommodation for the woman coordinator, Solwezi.	24 000	12 000 50%
ONG/BG/97/89/UK VSO	Support for making communications material for teachers, Lusaka.	24 270	12 600 52%
		1 836 369	897 148

ZIMBABWE (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/95/89/UK OXFAM	Extension of an administrative centre for ORAP, Bulawayo.	154 404	77 202 50%
ONG/222/89/F CRIAA	Setting up a workshop to provide technical and vocational backing for metal craftsmen, Mutare.	131 870	64 690 49%
ONG/BG/3/89/B COOPIBO	Support for an agricultural programme by training the smallholders in charge and by purchasing bicycles for the extensionists, Mutawatawa, Mashona East province.	19 783	14 838 75%
ONG/BG/11/89/B FOS	Support for the work of the Zimbabwe Seeds Action Network, Harare.	28 046	14 023 50%
ONG/BG/38/89/D WFD	Setting up two artisanal production workshops, Chendambuya, Manicaland province.	18 750	14 062 75%
ONG/BG/41/89/NL IOCO	Setting up a centre to teach sewing, Masvingo.	38 312	15 000 39%
ONG/BG/47/89/DK DANCHURCHAI	Vehicle for the Zimbabwe Christian Council, Harare.	19 323	14 493 75%
ONG/BG/50/89/F CRIAA	Support for the activities organized by the Victoria High School Library, Masvingo.  Vehicle and office equipment for ENDA, Harare.	5 600  14 402	4 200 75%  10 575 73%

ZIMBABWE (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/87/89/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for an NGO network active in the renewable energies sector in the SADC countries.	15 252	7 626 50%
ONG/BG/94/89/UK MARIE STOPES INTL.	Support for the work of the association Family of the Future: - medical equipment; - office equipment; - staff training; - a vehicle; Harare.	8 920 4 715 4 216 12 974	4 460 50% 2 357 50% 2 108 50% 6 487 50%
ONG/BG/98/89/UK WAR ON WANT	Vehicle for ZAWC (Zimbabwe Association of Women's Clubs), Harare. Support for a literacy programme in Masvingo region.	12 650 12 490	6 325 50% 9 328 75%
		501 707	267 774

SEVERAL COUNTRIES

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
<p>ONG/303/89/B SOS HOPITAUX TIERS MONDE</p> <p>ONG/BG/94/89/UK MARIE STOPES INTL.</p>	<p>Sending equipment for hospitals and health centres in Mauritanie, Nepal, Vietnam and Haiti.</p> <p>Support for a conference on family planning and mother and child care for the associations in Bangladesh, Kenya, Malawi, Nicaragua, Zimbabwe, Sri Lanka, the Philippines and India.</p>	<p>29 000</p> <p>27 071</p>	<p>14 500 50%</p> <p>13 536 50%</p>
		56 071	28 036

TABLE V

LIST OF PROJECTS TO RAISE PUBLIC AWARENESS  
IN THE MEMBER STATES COFINANCED IN 1989

PROJECT REFERENCE N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/1/89/C WUS-UK WUS-D	Campaign in educational circles about the vital importance of education in the development process and the deepening crisis in education in the developing world.	875.482	428.986 49%
ONG/ED/2/89/NL BOERENGROEP WAGENINGEN	Activities designed to stimulate discussion in Europe on the relationship between EC grain policy and the agricultural development of Third World countries.	154.560	69.552 45%
ONG/ED/3/89/UK NADEC	Images of inequality: training for multipliers and educators designed to develop skills and awareness with regard to gender and race bias and their effects on access to resources and development opportunities.	323.829	158.676 49%
ONG/ED/4/89/UK CIIR	Project to raise public awareness of the links between farm policy in the EC and US and their impact on smallholder producers and consumers in the south, in particular upon staple food production, access to food supplies and the operation of food markets.	361.510	180.755 50%
ONG/ED/5/89/F CIMADE	Development education campaign in several European countries on the drug problem and alternative agriculture projects in in the context of North-South relations.	177.111	79.700 45%
ONG/ED/6/89/UK DERRY DEVELOPMENT EDUCATION CENTRE	Continuation of a programme of work designed to stimulate and facilitate the adoption, in trade union and worker education, of courses and materials on development issues and economic relations at international level.	132.956	66.478 50%
ONG/ED/7/89/E UNEFA	Series of courses on basic development cooperation questions for young people and adults in rural communities throughout Spain.	159.424	79.712 50%



PROJECT REFERENCE N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/8/89/NL NIO	Information and lobbying campaign on the implications for developing countries of the EC's changing trade policies, particularly in the contexts of Lomé IV, 1992 and GATT negotiations.	179.190	87.803 49%
ONG/ED/9/89/UK CTUC	Development of decentralised development education courses and programmes for the labour movement in Britain on a range of international and North-South issues, in collaboration with trade union structures.	478.188	239.094 50%
ONG/ED/10/89/E IEPALA	Broad anti-apartheid campaign directed towards the general public and key sectors of Spanish society.	42.102	21.051 50%
ONG/ED/11/89/UK NADEC	Curriculum development project for secondary schools for teaching about development issues from a historical standpoint.	158.110	79.055 50%
ONG/ED/12/89/NL KOMITEE ZUIDELIJK AFRIKA	Multifaceted campaign organised by a core group of NGOs throughout Europe, to draw attention to the South African policy of destabilisation, in particular in Mozambique and Angola.	197.450	78.980 40%
ONG/ED/13/89/NL NIO	Programme of activities at local, national and international level amongst young farmers, to stimulate debate on EC policy on production and import of annual feed ingredients as it relates to Third World producers.	256.263	110.193 43%
ONG/ED/14/89/IT AICOS	Peace and Independence : development education programme for schools.	138.802	65.237 47%

PROJECT REFERENCE N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/15/89/C CRIC-IT IEPALA-E CIDAC-P GREEK ENVIRONMENT LEAGUE-GR	<p>"For a Mediterranean of Peace and Cooperation": series of initiatives carried out in several Mediterranean countries (Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, France, Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Turkey).</p>	542.140	271.070 50%
ONG/ED/16/89/UK CENTRE FOR INTER- NATIONAL STUDIES	<p>Pilot programme of development education films for schools, transmitted via an education programme broadcast by satellite to France, the UK and the Netherlands.</p>	164.595	70.776 43%
ONG/ED/17/89/F CRID	<p>Activities to raise awareness amongst politicians, opinion leaders, financial institutions, etc. in France on responsibility concerning the debt problem in the Third World.</p>	336.667	151.500 45%
ONG/ED/18/89/B ZEBRA	<p>Setting up of a European network to encourage audiovisual communication between North and South through exchange of information on production and distribution and the organisation of events of common interest in this field.</p>	195.122	80.000 41%
ONG/ED/19/89/UK WORLD DEVELOPMENT MOVEMENT	<p>Building awareness amongst groups and individuals of the relationship between the EC and the Third World and of the effect of EC policies on the development prospects of the poorest.</p>	201.532	100.766 50%
ONG/ED/20/89/B EEOOD	<p>Networking activities designed to encourage reflexion and debate and exchange information and experiences in the field of "cultures and development".</p>	822.414	238.500 29%
ONG/ED/21/89/NL TRANSNATIONAL INSTITUTE	<p>Project aiming to generate support from Western European policymakers and public opinion for genuine agrarian reform in the Philippines.</p>	165.726	69.605 42%

PROJECT REFERENCE N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/22/89/NL XEN ILLADOS (YWCA)	Study days and national consultation designed to increase understanding of North-South relations through focussing on intercultural experiences within European societies.	129.644	64.822 50%
ONG/ED/23/89/F CFEI	Production of materials and activities for training of youth on the problems of development cooperation.	34.294	17.147 50%
ONG/ED/24/89/E PLENTY	Educational materials for secondary schools on the diversity of the problems of development cooperation.	22.284	11.142 50%
ONG/ED/25/89/NL EVERT VERMEER STICHTING	Campaign in political circles to raise awareness of the issue of human rights, democracy and development.	241.654	89.412 37%
ONG/ED/26/89/E INTERMON	Travelling exhibition showing physical, human, historical, cultural and present-day aspects of Africa, to be used in the context of activities organised by local groups.	37.694	18.847 50%
ONG/ED/27/89/CL COMITE DE LIAISON	NGO marquee with poster exhibition, films, theatre and musical groups, on the theme of Women in Development, on the occasion of the XV NGO/EC General Assembly.	11.210	6.950 62%
ONG/ED/28/89/NL SOBE	Project aiming at emphasizing the role of the Third World in the political debate on developments in the telecommunications industry.	93.200	32.620 35%
ONG/ED/29/89/B OXFAM-B	Series of materials to increase the collaboration between Belgian NGOs and Third World NGOs about the situation in Central America and Southern Africa.	110.892	55.446 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/30/89/NL IKVOS	Reversed Volunteers : project to intensify the input of South partners in development education in the North by facilitating six month working periods for South experts in development education projects in Holland.	96.808	48.404 50%
ONG/ED/31/89/D MISEREOR	Production and distribution of materials for young people aged 16 - 24 in the framework of out-of-school activities.	157.878	78.939 50%
ONG/ED/32/89/D VEREIN ZUR FÖRDERUNG ENTWICK- LUNGSPÄDAGOGISCHER ZUSAMMENARBEIT	Development education campaign on North-South interdependence, focussing on agricultural and food matters.	495.912	203.324 41%
ONG/ED/33/89/IT CIES	"Children, Education and Apartheid in Southern Africa", development education programme on apartheid problems addressed to schools, cultural and development organisations, journalists and the political world.	180.624	65.312 50%
ONG/ED/34/89/D KOORDINIERUNGS- KREIS MOSAMBIK	Programme to develop an understanding of development issues concerning Mozambique for various target groups (schools, trade unions, students, media, groups).	173.076	86.538 50%
ONG/ED/35/89/D INSTITUT FÜR SPRACHLICHE UND KULTURELLE WEITERBILDUNG	Itinerant exhibition on North-South issues and the brain drain, focussing on Ghana.	51.706	25.853 20%

PROJECT REFERENCE N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/36/89/IRL IRISH COMMISSION FOR JUSTICE AND PEACE	Reinforcement of the activities of a European network aiming at influencing development policies and extending public awareness on women and development issues.	84.962	42.481 50%
ONG/ED/37/89/D INSTITUT FÜR EUROPÄISCHE POLITIK (IEP)	Development education programme on EC development cooperation, consisting of production of materials, seminars and other activities addressed to wide range of target groups.	257.782	85.068 33%
ONG/ED/38/89/D DRITTE WELT HAUS	Campaign on the links between agricultural and development issues for rural target groups, farmers and trade unions.	151.208	75.604 50%
ONG/ED/39/89/F ORCHIDEES	Film and back-up materials on the question of women and development.	203.528	79.376 39%
ONG/ED/40/89/C CEMUWO-B MONIMBO-D LEICS. WDC-UK SODEPAZ-E SOP/SSNM-NL	Project developed by national NGO's from five different European countries to raise public awareness about the possibilities of twinning between First and Third World countries (towns and schools).	1.015.474	478.577 47%
ONG/ED/41/89/B CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT FOR PEACE	Conscientization of young people in several European countries on the issues of development, justice and peace.	113.256	48.700 43%
ONG/ED/42/89/E CIPIE	Continuation and updating of development education activities for secondary schools and colleges centring on the theme of relations between Europe and Latin America.	190.286	79.920 42%

PROJECT REFERENCE N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/43/89/IRL WUS- IRL	Student debating competition on a broad range of development issues, involving colleges and universities throughout Ireland.	68.988	34.494 50%
ONG/ED/44/89/IT FUTURA	Dialogue phase II : production and distribution of a newspaper to improve information flow and liaison between movements committed to cooperation in the South and in the North.	326.531	160.000 49%
ONG/ED/46/89/B FCD	Range of activities to develop an understanding in Belgium of the political, social, economic and cultural situation in Cape Verde, and its cooperation possibilities with the EC.	61.583	28.944 47%
ONG/ED/47/89/B CNCD	Videos about the European NGOs working in Nicaragua over the last ten years with their partners in that country.	17.970	8.985 50%
ONG/ED/48/89/F-M SOLAGRAL	Multi-project programme.	102.467	39.962 39%
ONG/ED/49/89/IT ISCOS	Training courses organised in the Venice region addressed to cooperation operators, trade union circles and teachers on several themes such as EC cooperation, Italian cooperation, the role of NGOs and of Trade Unions in international cooperation.	165.090	66.036 40%
ONG/ED/50/89/F COLLECTIF TIERS- MONDE DE POITIERS - ORCADES	Development education programme on children's living and working conditions and their basic rights.	86.090	34.436 40%
ONG/ED/52/89/IT LEGA ITALIANA PER I DIRITTI E LA LIBERAZIONE DEI POPOLI	1992 - five centuries since the conquest of America : series of activities on this theme with the participation of Spanish, Portuguese and Dutch NGOs, South and North American associations and indigeneous federations.	478.310	239.155 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/53/89/B NOOS	Project to maximise the potential of the network of NGOs and other European networks to develop activities concerning the issue of Women and Development.	236.900	118.450 50%
ONG/ED/54/89/IT ASSOCIAZIONE ITALIANA DONNE PER LO SVILUPPO	"Women and Environment" : awareness raising campaign on environmental degradation and on the role of women in the struggle against this phenomenon.	91.760	45.880 50%
ONG/ED/56/89/NL IRENE	Workshops, educational materials and conference on the effects of the Single Market on developing countries.	130.435	60.000 46%
ONG/ED/57/89/D BREMER AFRIKA ARCHIV	Development of a programme of information and awareness raising activities on Namibia.	339.200	169.600 50%
ONG/ED/58/89/D WELTFRIEDENSDIENST	Tour in Germany to draw attention to the mechanisms of apartheid in daily life in South Africa.	20.120	10.060 50%
ONG/ED/59/89/D DEUTSCHE WELT- HUNGERHILFE	Development education campaign on North-South issues aiming at promoting the reading of books by young children.	77.680	38.840 50%
ONG/ED/60/89/IT-M CIES	Multi-project programme.	50.000	25.000 50%
ONG/ED/61/89/IT-M CROCEVIA	Multi-project programme.	80.000	40.000 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/62/89/IT-M COSPE	Multi-project programme.	50.000	25.000 50%
ONG/ED/63/89/IT-M MLAL	Multi-project programme.	49.454	24.727 50%
ONG/ED/64/89/NL NOVIB	Women and the international division of labour : strategic activities to encourage understanding, within women's associations in Holland, of the effects of a changing labour market on women in Latin America.	393.410	196.705 50%
ONG/ED/65/89/GR EDECN HELLAS	Joint project with Spanish and UK NGOs to produce school materials, with special emphasis on intercultural aspects.	391.882	195.941 50%
ONG/ED/66/89/NL KOMITEE ZUIDELIJK AFRIKA	Broad information campaign on current developments and policies concerning South Africa and Namibia.	433.948	199.616 46%
ONG/ED/67/89/F MOUVEMENT ANTI- APARTHEID	Activities to raise awareness amongst young people in France on South Africa's problems.	124.586	62.293 50%
ONG/ED/68/89/B SOS FAIM	Joint project between NGOs from Belgium, Italy and Portugal for production and distribution of TV programme on NGO's work and the political and economic situation in a number of developing countries.	177.778	80.000 45%
ONG/ED/69/89/F SOLAGRAL	Programme for increasing concertation between European and North African partners on the issues of interdependence in the field of agriculture and food.	188.850	79.317 42%



PROJECT REFERENCE N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/70/89/F CFEI	Training activities for multipliers in the youth sector about North-South relations.	70.424	35.212 50%
ONG/ED/71/89/P OIKOS	Development of activities and educational materials to facilitate the inclusion of development education in secondary schools curricula in particular in the fields of history, geography and economics.	132.550	66.275 50%
ONG/ED/72/89/E CIDOB	TV series in 13 episodes covering a wide range of development issues.	370.400	159.272 43%
ONG/ED/73/89/NL YOUTH FOR DEVELOPMENT AND COOPERATION	Development education programme to sensitize European youth towards development issues and encourage more youth activities in the field of development cooperation.	150.906	46.781 31%
ONG/ED/74/89/UK NADEC	Production of educational modules on interdependence issues, for use in new humanities courses in secondary schools.	135.360	67.680 50%
ONG/ED/75/89/DK U-LANDSFONDEN	Programme of educational activities at regional level, focussing on environment, refugees and migrants, and Latin American culture.	284.562	128.053 45%
ONG/ED/76/89/GR EEDDA	Awareness-raising programme in secondary schools and local communities on the right to education of Palestinian children in the Occupied Territories.	56.692	28.346 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/77/89/E CODESPA	Project to raise awareness amongst business school students of the role of small-scale enterprises in developing countries.	38.436	19.218 50%
ONG/ED/78/89/IT APS	Training sessions addressed to students and teachers of secondary schools in Piemonte on the following themes: "Underdevelopment, Emigration, North-South dialogue and European Cooperation".	65.490	32.745 50%
ONG/ED/79/89/F CIEPAC	Follow-up of a development education programme producing slide-tape shows for an encyclopedia of development in the Third World.	118.608	59.304 31%
ONG/ED/80/89/E-M CIPIE	Multi-project programme.	49.702	24.851 50%
ONG/ED/81/89/UK-M NADEC	Multi-project programme.	114.283	39.999 35%
ONG/ED/82/89/UK-M CHRISTIAN AID	Multi-project programme.	285.714	40.000 14%
ONG/ED/83/89/P-M CIDAC	Multi-project programme.	49.820	24.910 50%
ONG/ED/84/89/NL-M KMITTEE ZUIDELIJK AFRIKA	Multi-project programme.	132.130	39.639 30%
ONG/ED/85/89/UK-M OWDE	Multi-project programme.	92.988	39.985 43%

PROJECT REFERENCE N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/86/89/UK-M VSO	Multi-project programme.	55.556	25.000 45%
ONG/ED/87/89/E-M INTERMON	Multi-project programme.	55.556	25.000 45%
ONG/ED/88/89/UK-M OXFAM	Multi-project programme.	85.096	39.995 47%
ONG/ED/89/89/D TERRE DES HOMES - D	European tour on development problems concerning Thailand, in particular tourism, women's oppression, export oriented agriculture.	35.900	17.950 50%
ONG/ED/90/89/D-M MISERBOB	Multi-project programme.	54.116	27.058 50%
ONG/ED/91/89/D-M DEUTSCHE WELT- WELTHUNGERHILFE	Multi-project programme.	63.810	31.905 50%
ONG/ED/92/89/D TERRE DES HOMES - D	Multi-project programme.	80.000	40.000 50%
ONG/ED/93/89/NL-M NOVIB	Multi-project programme.	114.283	39.999 35%
ONG/ED/94/89/NL-M AVISE	Multi-project programme.	51.020	25.000 49%

PROJECT REFERENCE N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/95/89/NL-M CEVNO	Multi-project programme.	73.185	34.397 47%
ONG/ED/96/89/IRL-M TROCAIRE	Multi-project programme.	76.872	36.130 47%
ONG/ED/97/89/UK BRITISH DEFENCE AND AID FUND FOR SOUTHERN AFRICA	Programme of work in secondary schools and education circles on current developments in Southern Africa, in particular those affecting young people.	27.026	13.513 50%
ONG/ED/98/89/F-M FRERES DES HOMES - F	Multi-project programme.	86.957	40.000 46%
ONG/ED/99/89/F-M CCFD	Multi-project programme.	50.000	25.000 50%
ONG/ED/100/89/B-M NCOS	Multi-project programme.	50.000	25.000 50%
ONG/ED/101/89/B CNCD	Development education campaign to promote awareness on different agricultural issues: CAP, international trade and agriculture policies in the South.	134.556	67.278 50%
ONG/ED/102/89/F-M CRID	Multi-project programme.	125.000	40.000 32%
ONG/ED/103/89/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Different activities to raise young people's interest in other cultures and other direct experiential ways to create solidarity with young people in the Third World.	133.000	66.500 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % OF TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/104/89/B SAGO	Information campaign to stimulate European solidarity between young people and women in Europe and Latin America.	112.396	56.198 50%
ONG/ED/106/89/UK-M IBT	Multi-project programme.	80.682	39.534 49%
ONG/ED/107/89/NL WERKGROEP BETER ZUIVELBELEID	Campaign amongst Dutch dairy farmers on the problems of Third World milk producers vis-à-vis the European dairy sector.	39.961	7.193 18%
		17.742.614	7.980.332 45%

## 1989 INDICATIVE NGO FOOD AID PROGRAMME

REGIONAL SUMMARY

<u>REGIONS</u>	<u>CEREALS</u>	<u>SMP</u>	<u>BUTTEROIL</u>	<u>SUGAR</u>	<u>VEG.OIL</u>	<u>BEANS</u>	<u>DRIED FISH</u>
ACP	139.599	9.640	435	2.044	3.470	5.152	414
MACHREB	11.520	1.140	-	162	270	432	204
MACHRAK	975	2.520	315	726	180	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	28.929	-	-	49	405	1.764	-
SOUTH AMERICA	12.626	1.885	300	200	75	162	-
CARIBBEAN (NON ACP)	4.718	2.281	165	-	15	198	-
ASIA	16.456	3.990	90	160	135	360	168
TOTAL ALLOCATIONS	214.823	21.456	1.305	3.332	4.550	0.060	786
RESERVE CARRIED FORWARD	3.158	1.980	385	496	1.870	3.000	273
GRAND TOTAL	217.981	23.436	1.690	3.828	6.420	11.076	1.059

Allocations 1989 programme year  
ACP countries

Annexe VII

Area	Country	NGO	Cereals	SMP	But_Oil	Sugar	Veg_Oil	Beans	D_Fish
ACP Countries	Angola	CARITAS N	1.320	120	0	0	150	144	0
ACP Countries	Angola	DWH	0	0	0	0	198	198	0
ACP Countries	Angola	WOW	0	15	0	18	0	0	0
	Angola	Total:	1.320	135	0	18	348	342	0
ACP Countries	Benin	CARITAS F	0	80	0	0	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Benin	CINTERAD	152	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Benin	Prosalus	80	45	30	0	15	0	0
	Benin	Total:	232	125	30	0	15	0	0
ACP Countries	Burkina Faso	CARITAS B	0	60	0	0	90	72	24
ACP Countries	Burkina Faso	CINTERAD	0	15	15	0	0	0	108
ACP Countries	Burkina Faso	CRS	0	900	0	0	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Burkina Faso	SSI	0	30	15	36	15	18	24
	Burkina Faso	Total:	0	1.005	30	36	105	90	156
ACP Countries	Burundi	CARITAS B	0	210	15	38	30	0	0
	Burundi	Total:	0	210	15	38	30	0	0
ACP Countries	Comores	CARITAS F	0	75	0	0	0	0	0
	Comores	Total:	0	75	0	0	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Congo	CARITAS F	0	45	0	0	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Congo	SBLB	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
	Congo	Total:	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Cote d'Ivoire	AATM	42	30	0	0	0	0	0
	Cote d'Ivoire	Total:	42	30	0	0	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Dominica	CRS	0	75	0	0	30	54	0
	Dominica	Total:	0	75	0	0	30	54	0
ACP Countries	Ethiopia	CARITAS G	740	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Ethiopia	CONCERN	6.500	0	0	0	30	0	0
ACP Countries	Ethiopia	LWF	40.000	500	0	0	1.000	0	0

Allocations 1982 programme YEAR

Area	Country	NGO	Carcals	SMP	But_Oil	Sugar	Veg_Oil	Beans	D_Fish
ACP Countries	Ethiopia	Prosalus	74	30	15	20	15	36	0
	Ethiopia	Tear Fund	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Ethiopia	Total:	54,314	530	15	20	1,045	36	0
ACP Countries	Gambia	CRS	134	75	0	0	30	0	0
	Gambia	Total:	134	75	0	0	30	0	0
ACP Countries	Ghana	CARITAS I	1,344	210	0	0	45	144	0
	Ghana	CRS	0	210	0	0	0	0	0
	Ghana	Total:	1,344	420	0	0	45	144	0
ACP Countries	Guinea Bissau	CARITAS I	200	180	0	36	30	0	0
	Guinea Bissau	Total:	200	180	0	36	30	0	0
ACP Countries	Liberia	Prosalus	91	15	15	18	15	18	0
	Liberia	Total:	91	15	15	18	15	18	0
ACP Countries	Madagascar	AATM	186	195	60	20	30	0	0
	Madagascar	CAM	228	240	15	72	45	0	0
	Madagascar	OPEM (AFSE)	83	90	0	18	15	0	0
	Madagascar	Total:	497	525	75	110	90	0	0
ACP Countries	Malawi	CARITAS I	1,790	450	15	0	60	0	0
	Malawi	Total:	1,790	450	15	0	60	0	0
ACP Countries	Mali	CARITAS F	0	270	0	0	0	0	0
	Mali	CINTERAD	0	60	0	20	30	0	54
	Mali	SSI	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
	Mali	Total:	0	345	0	20	30	0	54
ACP Countries	Mozambique	AA	5,000	0	0	0	0	288	0
	Mozambique	CARITAS G	2,930	240	0	100	57	0	12
	Mozambique	Care G	3,000	0	0	0	45	0	0
	Mozambique	DWH	0	0	0	0	0	530	0
	Mozambique	OPEM (AFSE)	40	60	15	18	15	18	-12
	Mozambique	Prosalus	100	75	0	18	15	36	0
Mozambique	Total:	11,070	375	15	136	132	872	24	
ACP Countries	Niger	CARITAS G	0	75	0	18	15	18	0



ALLOCATIONS 1989 PROGRAMME YEAR

Area	Country	NGO	Cereals	SMP	But Oil	Sugar	Veg Oil	Beans	D Fish
	Niger	Total:	0	75	0	18	15	18	0
ACP Countries	Republique Centrafricaine	AATM	166	90	15	0	0	0	36
	Republique Centrafricaine	Total:	166	90	15	0	0	0	36
ACP Countries	Rwanda	CARITAS B	206	135	60	0	15	54	0
	Rwanda	Total:	206	135	60	0	15	54	0
ACP Countries	Sao Tome y Principe	CARITAS B	40	0	0	18	15	36	0
	Sao Tome y Principe	Total:	40	0	0	18	15	36	0
ACP Countries	Senegal	AATM	42	15	15	0	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Senegal	CARITAS I	0	45	0	0	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Senegal	SSI	0	30	0	20	0	0	0
	Senegal	Total:	42	90	15	20	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Sierra Leone	Prosalus	0	15	0	0	15	18	0
	Sierra Leone	Total:	0	15	0	0	15	18	0
ACP Countries	Somalia	CARITAS I	234	30	15	38	30	0	0
	Somalia	Total:	234	30	15	38	30	0	0
ACP Countries	Sudan	CARITAS I	0	360	0	108	60	108	36
ACP Countries	Sudan	DIA	31.600	1.515	0	400	535	648	0
ACP Countries	Sudan	ICR	0	15	15	18	0	18	0
ACP Countries	Sudan	MSF	150	0	0	0	0	230	0
ACP Countries	Sudan	OXFAM B	18.260	960	0	600	210	756	0
ACP Countries	Sudan	OXFAM UK	15.800	0	0	0	390	1.188	0
	Sudan	Total:	65.810	2.850	15	1.126	1.195	2.948	36
ACP Countries	Tanzania	DKW	21	30	15	18	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Tanzania	SCF	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
	Tanzania	Total:	21	45	15	18	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Tchad	CARITAS F	0	75	0	0	0	0	0
	Tchad	Total:	0	75	0	0	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Togo	AATM	264	90	0	0	15	18	0
ACP Countries	Togo	SBLB	0	30	0	0	0	0	0

Allocations 1982 programme year

Area	Country	NGO	Cereals	SMP	But_Oil	Sugar	Veg_Oil	Beans	D_Fish
	Togo	Total:	264	120	0	0	15	18	0
ACP Countries	Uganda	ICR	0	90	30	54	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Uganda	SCF	0	90	0	0	30	0	0
	Uganda	Total:	0	180	30	54	30	0	0
ACP Countries	Zaire	CARITAS B	1.378	495	60	240	60	108	36
ACP Countries	Zaire	CIM	0	75	0	0	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Zaire	CINTERAD	404	0	0	0	0	0	72
ACP Countries	Zaire	OPEM (AFSE)	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
ACP Countries	Zaire	SBLB	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
	Zaire	Total:	1.782	630	60	240	60	108	108
ACP Countries	Zambia	CARITAS G	0	675	0	80	75	396	0
	Zambia	Total:	0	675	0	80	75	396	0
ACP Countries	GRAND TOTAL		139.599	9.640	435	2.044	3.470	5.152	414

Annex VIII

ALLEGATIONS 1982 PROGRAMME YEAR

Area	Country	NGO	Cereals	SMP	But. Oil	Sugar	Veg. Oil	Beans	D. Fish
Maghreb Countries	Algeria	CARITAS B	3.840	375	0	54	90	144	68
	Algeria	OXFAM B	3.840	375	0	54	90	144	68
	Algeria	WCC	3.840	375	0	54	90	144	68
	Algeria	Total:	11.520	1.125	0	162	270	432	204
Maghreb Countries	Tunisia	CARITAS B	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
	Tunisia	Total:	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
Maghreb Countries	GRAND TOTAL		11.520	1.140	0	162	270	432	204

Allocations 1989 PROGRAMME XRAAL

Annex IX

Area	Country	NGO	Cereals	SMP	But_Oil	Sugar	Veget_Oil	Beans	D_Fish
Machrak Countries	Egypt	CAM	602	660	0	144	135	0	0
	Egypt	CARITAS G	346	330	0	72	45	0	0
	Egypt	Total:	948	990	0	216	180	0	0
Machrak Countries	Jordan	CARITAS B	27	30	15	0	0	0	0
	Jordan	Total:	27	30	15	0	0	0	0
Machrak Countries	Lebanon	CARITAS G	0	600	120	204	0	0	0
	Lebanon	CARITAS N	0	300	60	102	0	0	0
	Lebanon	SPF	0	600	120	204	0	0	0
	Lebanon	Total:	0	1,500	300	510	0	0	0
Machrak Countries	GRAND TOTAL		975	2,520	315	726	180	0	0

Allocations 1982 programme year

Area	Country	NGO	Cereals	SMP	But. Oil	Sugar	Veg Oil	Beans	D Fish
Central America	El Salvador	GRS	692	0	0	0	45	162	0
	El Salvador	Total:	692	0	0	0	45	162	0
Central America	Guatemala	CAM	231	0	0	0	15	18	0
	Guatemala	CARITAS B	2,900	0	0	0	150	468	0
	Guatemala	GRS	320	0	0	0	45	162	0
	Guatemala	Total:	3,451	0	0	0	210	648	0
Central America	Nicaragua	DIA	2,176	0	0	0	90	306	0
	Nicaragua	OXFAM B	7,608	0	0	40	60	270	0
	Nicaragua	SOSO	15,002	0	0	0	0	378	0
	Nicaragua	Total:	24,786	0	0	40	150	954	0
Central America	GRAND TOTAL		28,929	0	0	40	405	1,764	0

Allocations 1989 PROGRAMME YEAR Annex XI

Area	Country	NGO	Cereals	SMP	Rut.Oil	Sugar	Vege.Oil	Beans	D.Fish
South America	Bolivia	CARITAS B	27	15	0	0	15	0	0
	Bolivia	Total:	27	15	0	0	15	0	0
South America	Brasil	CAM	42	15	15	18	0	0	0
	Brasil	OPEM (AFSE)	96	30	0	0	0	0	0
	Brasil	Total:	138	45	15	18	0	0	0
South America	Chile	AATM	1.370	120	30	36	0	0	0
	Chile	CARITAS G	8.192	940	255	72	0	0	0
	Chile	Prosalus	27	15	0	20	0	0	0
	Chile	SBLB	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
	Chile	Total:	9.589	1.090	285	128	0	0	0
South America	Colombia	CAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Colombia	CARITAS N	994	0	0	0	30	0	0
	Colombia	Total:	994	0	0	0	30	0	0
South America	Ecuador	Caritas Spain	1.168	270	0	0	0	0	0
	Ecuador	Total:	1.168	270	0	0	0	0	0
South America	Paraguay	CARITAS B	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
	Paraguay	Total:	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
South America	Peru	AATM	46	15	0	18	0	18	0
	Peru	CARITAS B	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
	Peru	CARITAS D	48	0	0	18	15	36	0
	Peru	CARITAS N	496	360	0	0	15	54	0
	Peru	Prosalus	120	30	0	18	0	54	0
	Peru	Total:	710	735	0	54	30	162	0
South America	GRAND TOTAL		12.626	1.885	300	200	75	162	0

## Annex XII

## ALLOCATIONS 1989 PROGRAMME YEAR

<u>AREA</u>	<u>COUNTRY</u>	<u>NGO</u>	<u>CEREALS</u>	<u>SMP</u>	<u>BUTTEROIL</u>	<u>SUGAR</u>	<u>VEG. OIL</u>	<u>BEANS</u>	<u>DRIED FISH</u>
CARIBBEAN (NON ACP)	HAITI	CARITAS BELGIUM	124	180	30	0	0	0	0
	HAITI	CARITAS NEERL.	496	750	0	0	0	90	0
	HAITI	PROTOS	3.174	735	135	0	0	90	0
	HAITI	TOTAL	3.794	1.665	165	0	0	180	0
CARIBBEAN (NON ACP)	REPUBL. DOMINICANA	CARITAS NEERL.	456	451	0	0	0	0	0
	REPUBL. DOMINICANA	OXFAM BELGIUM	468	135	0	0	15	0	0
	REPUBL. DOMINICANA	PROSALUS	0	30	0	0	0	18	0
	REPUBL. DOMINICANA	TOTAL	924	616	0	0	15	18	0
CARIBBEAN (NON ACP)			4.718	2.281	165	0	15	198	0

## Allocations 1989 programme year

Area	Country	NGO	Cereals	SMP	But Oil	Sugar	Veg Oil	Beans	D Fish
Asia	Bangladesh	CAM	1,240	45	0	0	0	36	0
	Bangladesh	Total:	1,240	45	0	0	0	36	0
Asia	India	ACA	0	570	0	0	0	0	0
	India	CAM	0	450	90	160	90	288	144
	India	CARITAS G	0	1,665	0	0	0	0	0
	India	CRS	0	540	0	0	0	0	0
	India	SBL	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
	India	SBLB	0	135	0	0	15	0	0
	India	SCF	0	300	0	0	0	0	0
	India	Total:	0	3,690	90	160	105	288	144
Asia	Laos	WVB	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Laos	Total:	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia	Pakistan	CRS	0	255	0	0	30	0	0
	Pakistan	Total:	0	255	0	0	30	0	0
Asia	Thailand	ICR	0	0	0	0	0	36	24
	Thailand	Total:	0	0	0	0	0	36	24
Asia	Vietnam	OXFAM B	12,816	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vietnam	Total:	12,816	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia	GRAND TOTAL		16,456	3,990	90	160	135	360	168



## PROJETS FINANCES AU TITRE DE L'ARTICLE "936" EN FAVEUR DE L'AUTO-SUFFISANCE DES REFUGIES ET PERSONNES DEPLACEES

## AMERIQUE LATINE

PROJETS FINANCES : 1 9 8 9

No. Projet	Origine Réfugiés "R" Déplacés "D" Rapatriés "RR"	Pays Hôtes	Organis. Coordi- natrices	Contenu du projet	Durée	Financement OCE (Ecus)	Coût total av. Cofi- nancement	Etat d'exé- cution Décision
NA/AD/4/89	El Salvador "D"	El Salvador	ACT (BE)	Activités produc- tives et formation	3	500	640	6/89
NA/AD/7/89	Guatemala "D"	Guatemala	ESF (FR)	Aide à la scolari- sation d'enfants déplacés dans l'Ixcán	3	280	350	6/89
NA/AD/11/89	Nicaragua "D"	Nicaragua	OXFAM (GB)	Reparation of water system in Bluefield, Corn Island, Pearl Lagoon	9mths	220	440	10/89
NA/RR/14/89	Nicaragua "RR"	Nicaragua	MEM (FR)	Développement de la Santé commu- nautaire dans la RAAN	3ans	570	925	10/89
NA/AD/15/89	Nicaragua "D"	Nicaragua	WOW (GB)	Reconstruction & social Develop- ment of Miskito villages on the Rio Coco	2ans	700	839	10/89
				5 projets			2.570	

PROJETS FINANCES AU TITRE DE L'ARTICLE "936" EN FAVEUR DE L'AUTOSUFFISANCE DES REFUGIES ET PERSONNES DEPLACEES

A S I E

PROJETS FINANCES : 1 9 8 9

No. Projet	Origine Réfugiés "R" Déplacés "D" Rapatriés "RR"	Pays Hôtes	Organis. Coordi- natrices	Contenu du projet	Durée	Financement CCE (Ecus)	Coût total av. Cofi - nancement	Etat d'exé- cution Décision
NA/AR/10/89	Afghanistan "R"	Pakistan	AICF (FR)	Healthcare in 2 Camps in Balu - chistan	7 mois	307	730	8/89
NA/AR/18/89	Afghanistan "R"	Pakistan	Solidarité Afghanistan (DE)	Vocational Training	14 mois	466	1.576	11/89
NA/AR/19/89	Afghanistan "R"	Pakistan	Avicen (FR)	Vaccination programme (NWFP)	6 mois	300	723	11/89
NA/AR/20/89	Afghanistan "RR"	Afghanistan	GAC(DE)	Hospital and medical training school	3 mois	540	828	11/89
NA/RR/21/89	Afghanistan "RR"	Afghanistan	MADERA (FR)	Agro-Pastoral programme	1	210	262	12/89
				5 projets			1.823	

ISSN 0254-1475

COM(91) 52 final

# DOCUMENTS

EN

11

---

Catalogue number : CB-CO-91-085-EN-C

ISBN 92-77-69591-9

---

PRICE

1 - 30 pages: 3.50 ECU

per additional 10 pages: 1.25 ECU

---

Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

L-2985 Luxembourg